

# AUTHOR INDEX

- A
- Abbott, J., 623, 626, 630, 683
- Abdel-Samie, Y. M., 624
- Abd-el-Wahab, A., 174
- Abdullah, M., 355
- Abel-Tawab, G. A., 615
- Abercrombie, M. J., 47
- Abraham, M., 626
- Abraham, S., 206
- Abrams, A., 217
- Abrams, R., 165, 170, 175
- Abramsky, T., 550, 551, 552, 554
- Abt, A. F., 385
- Acevedo, H. F., 505, 507
- Acheson, R. M., 258, 386
- Achor, R. W. P., 395
- Ackermann, D., 580, 583
- Ackmann, R. G., 72
- Acs, G., 299, 300, 301, 307, 311, 312, 318
- Ada, G. L., 349, 364, 375
- Adamiec, A., 156
- Adams, C. W. M., 331
- Adams, D. H., 34
- Adams, E., 256
- Adams, R. A., 627, 630
- Adamson, T. E., 516, 517
- Adelberg, E. A., 660
- Adler, J., 141, 177, 178, 179
- Adlercreutz, H., Jr., 507
- Aebi, A., 86
- Aebi, H., 455, 456
- Aftonomos, L., 619
- Ager, J. A. M., 560
- Agol, V. I., 223, 615, 622, 625, 629
- Agranoff, B. W., 198, 393, 529, 530, 608, 616
- Agre, C. L., 79, 87
- Agrell, I., 678
- Agroskin, L. S., 141
- Aguirre, A., 338
- Ahlquist, L., 74, 79
- Ahmed, F. R., 126
- Ahrens, E. H., 72, 75, 76, 77, 78
- Ajl, S. J., 615, 616
- Akabori, S., 74, 364, 372
- Akabori, Y., 79
- Akasi, S., 75, 76
- Akedo, H., 403
- Akerman, L., 27
- Akesson, A., 276
- Akiya, S., 83
- Alaupovic, P., 460
- Albers, M., 580, 581, 582, 594
- Albers, R. W., 243
- Albert, A., 409
- Alberts, A. W., 193
- Alberts, B. M., 119, 170, 304, 650
- Alberty, R. A., 295
- Albon, N., 353, 358
- Albrecht, G., 96
- Albrecht, M., 73
- Aldag, H. V., 411, 414, 420
- Aldrich, B. B., 477
- Aldrich, P. E., 533
- Aldrich, R. A., 551, 555
- Aldridge, W. J., 649
- Aldridge, W. N., 29, 228
- Alexander, B. H., 46
- Alexander, C. G., 222
- Alexander, H. E., 629, 658
- Alexander, J. A., 511, 516
- Alexander, M., 169
- Alexander, N. M., 562
- Alexander, P., 648, 662
- Alfert, M., 674
- Alfin-Slater, R. B., 462
- Alford, J. A., 73
- Alfred, L. J., 610
- Alfson, A., 374
- Alimova, E. K., 87
- Alioto, M. R., 400
- Allen, B., 258, 556
- Allen, B. K., 177, 440
- Allen, C. H., 329
- Allen, D. A., 560
- Allen, E. H., 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 307, 312, 315, 318
- Allen, J. R., 21, 461
- Allen, J. T., 662
- Allen, M. B., 465
- Allen, P. J., 354
- Allen, R. S., 453
- Allfrey, V. G., 297, 308
- Allgower, M., 623
- Allison, A. C., 275, 276, 558, 560
- Allison, J. B., 328
- Alonzo, N. F., 84
- Alpert, N. R., 481
- Altman, K. I., 254
- Altman, R. L., 314
- Altschul, A. M., 341
- Altschul, R., 540
- Alvarado, F., 216, 226, 230, 231
- Alver, E., 115
- Amann, R., 597, 598
- Amano, M., 173
- Amano, S., 671, 672
- Ambady, G. K., 100
- Ambe, K. S., 22
- Amberson, W. R., 486
- Ames, B. N., 583, 595, 598, 656, 663
- Ames, S. R., 47, 48, 447
- Amos, H., 305
- Amouch, P., 402
- Amundsen, L. H., 590
- Anagnostopoulos, C., 349, 359
- Anderegg, J. W., 183
- Anderer, A., 560, 561
- Anderer, F. A., 123, 295
- Anders, D. E., 79
- Andersag, H., 431
- Anderson, A., 21
- Anderson, C. D., 51, 134
- Anderson, D. G., 541
- Anderson, D. L., 335
- Anderson, E. A., 295
- Anderson, G. W., 143
- Anderson, L., 50, 394
- Anderson, N. G., 184, 599, 643, 673, 677
- Anet, E. F. L. J., 51, 55
- Anfinsen, C. B., 278, 279, 280, 285, 287, 295, 296
- Angell, W., 15
- Angervall, G., 191
- Angyal, S. J., 45, 46, 47, 394
- Anliker, R., 503
- Andreas, H., 75
- Andreasen, A. A., 355
- Andreeva, N. S., 99, 100
- Andrejew, A., 33
- Andrews, J. S., 552
- Andrews, R. V., 615, 629
- Andrews, W. H. H., 221
- Andrus, S. B., 403
- Anthony, W. C., 261
- Antin, J., 457
- Antonini, E., 31, 272, 274, 275, 562, 563
- Antonis, A., 339
- Aoe, N., 473, 479
- Apgar, J., 307
- Aposhian, H. V., 241, 316
- Appel, P., 477
- Apple, R. E., 455
- Appleby, C. A., 17, 19, 228, 549, 555
- Applegate, R. L., 183
- Appleman, D., 33
- Aquist, S. E. G., 278
- Arai, G., 126, 490, 491
- Arata, Y., 74
- Archer, B. L., 543
- Arcus, A. C., 73
- Ardizzone, G., 580, 598

- Arena, J., 662  
 Arenas, A., 358  
 Arenas, J. F., 450  
 Arlin, S. M., 71, 77  
 Arigoni, D., 533, 543  
 Arison, B. H., 542  
 Armstrong, F. B., 333  
 Armstrong, J. McD., 17  
 Arnaud, M., 359  
 Arnon, D. I., 465  
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 432, 439  
 Aronow, L., 618, 628  
 Aronson, M., 351  
 Arrhenius, S. A., 2  
 Arrigoni, O., 385  
 Arroyave, G., 338, 339, 341  
 Arsenaull, G. P., 553  
 Arsenijevic, V., 79  
 Arthur, W. M., 619  
 Arwidsson, B., 34  
 Asai, M., 413, 414, 415, 418, 419, 420  
 Asakura, S., 475, 476  
 Aschaffenburg, R., 102  
 Aschner, M., 352  
 Asensio, C., 216  
 Ashburn, L. L., 597  
 Ashby, D. R., 456  
 Ashenbrucker, H., 557  
 Ashikawa, J. K., 308  
 Ashmore, J., 218, 223, 232, 233  
 Ashwell, G., 388  
 Ashwood-Smith, M. J., 405  
 Ashworth, C. T., 189, 190, 191  
 Askenazi, I., 232  
 Aspinall, G. O., 45, 50  
 Assarsson, A., 49  
 Asselineau, C., 72, 74, 75, 79, 87  
 Asselineau, J., 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 86, 87  
 Astbury, W. T., 100  
 Astrachan, L., 315, 317  
 Atherden, L. M., 503  
 Atherden, S. M., 513  
 Atkinson, M. R., 231  
 Attardi, G., 624  
 Atwater, J., 654  
 Atwood, K. C., 180, 650  
 Audley, B. G., 411  
 Auerbach, V. H., 515, 625  
 Augustat, S., 45  
 Auhagen, E., 421  
 Aure, D., 260  
 Auricchio, S., 329, 394  
 Austrian, R., 363  
 Avenari-Shapiro, S., 352  
 Avi-don, Y., 23  
 Avigad, G., 217, 352, 353, 368  
 Avigan, J., 536  
 Avivi, L., 615  
 Avizonis, P. V., 543  
 Awapara, J., 243  
 Axelrad, A. A., 630,  
 Axelrod, A. E., 383, 403  
 Axelrod, B., 85  
 Axelrod, J., 254, 258, 261, 359, 360  
 Axelrod, L. R., 511, 512  
 Ayers, J., 287  
 Ayers, P. J., 501, 504  
 Ayers, W. A., 349, 553  
 Azarnoff, D. L., 539  
 Azzone, G. F., 486  
 B  
 Baba, T., 331  
 Babcock, M. J., 402  
 Bach, S. J., 247, 248  
 Bachman, B., 550  
 Bachrach, H., 228  
 Bachrach, U., 580, 582, 586, 587, 588, 589, 598, 599  
 Bachtold, J. B., 614  
 Bacila, M., 229, 230  
 Bacon, J. S. D., 353, 354  
 Baddiley, J., 136, 137, 142, 302, 363, 586  
 Bader, A. M., 87  
 Baeder, D. H., 204  
 Baer, E., 81  
 Baer, H. H., 62  
 Baev, A. A., 141  
 Bagatell, F. K., 175  
 Bagby, M. O., 78  
 Baggett, B., 501, 507, 508, 512, 515  
 Baggett, N., 60  
 Baglioni, C., 261  
 Bailey, J. M., 371, 609, 611  
 Bailey, K., 484, 485  
 Bailey, R. E., 506  
 Bailey, R. W., 349, 350, 356  
 Baird, G. D., 488, 489  
 Bajer, A., 674, 682  
 Bakay, B., 663  
 Baker, B. R., 51, 64, 133, 134  
 Baker, D., 326  
 Baker, H., 440  
 Baker, R. W. R., 73, 75  
 Bakerman, H. A., 253  
 Bal, H., 386, 387  
 Balakrishnan, S., 261  
 Balasundaram, S., 337  
 Balatre, P., 394  
 Balde, P., 230  
 Balderas, L., 501, 507  
 Baldin, M., 207  
 Baldwin, D. M., 5  
 Bale, W. F., 556  
 Balfour, W. E., 506  
 Ball, D. J., 51  
 Ball, E. G., 13, 190, 191, 204, 205, 206, 222, 223  
 Ballantine, J., 23, 464, 465  
 Ballard, F. B., 192  
 Ballester, C. D., 336  
 Ballio, A., 397  
 Ballou, C. E., 55, 62, 227, 391, 392  
 Bally, P. R., 206  
 Balog, J., 274, 560, 561, 562, 564  
 Baltazzi, E., 553  
 Baltscheffsky, H., 34  
 Baltus, E., 296  
 Bamford, C. H., 97  
 Banerjee, G., 223  
 Banerjee, S., 386, 387  
 Bangham, A. D., 276  
 Bannhidi, Z. G., 433  
 Banks, J., 34, 517  
 Bannerman, M. A., 72  
 Bannerman, R. M., 557  
 Bao, D. R., 253  
 Baptist, N. G., 341  
 Baranova, V. Z., 141  
 Baranowska, J., 157, 662  
 Baranowski, T., 364  
 Barany, K., 476, 482  
 Barany, M., 476, 482  
 Barban, S., 609, 611, 612, 615, 628  
 Barbee, K. D., 462  
 Barbler, M., 76  
 Barchielli, R., 437  
 Barclay, R. K., 117, 119  
 Barer, R., 122, 678  
 Barleau, R. E., 95  
 Barkemeyer, H., 420, 421, 423  
 Barker, H. A., 201, 438, 439, 440  
 Barker, I. R. L., 50  
 Barker, N. W., 395  
 Barker, R., 49, 62  
 Barker, S. A., 45, 46, 49, 50, 58, 62, 65, 348, 349, 350, 351, 365, 369  
 Barkhan, P., 387  
 Barnard, D., 543  
 Barnard, E. A., 278, 279  
 Barner, H. O., 617  
 Barnes, G. R., Jr., 336  
 Barnes, R. H., 465  
 Barnes, W. H., 126  
 Barness, L. A., 326  
 Barnett, E. V., 618  
 Barnett, L., 294, 583, 653  
 Barnett, L. B., 282  
 Barnett, R. C., 679  
 Barnholdt, B., 447, 448  
 Baron, C., 34  
 Baron, S., 618  
 Barone, J. A., 433  
 Baronsky, E., 45  
 Bar-Or, R., 586, 588  
 Barratt, R. W., 427  
 Barrett, J., 15, 19  
 Barrionuevo, M., 73  
 Barnett, J., 563  
 Barnett, R. J., 190, 191, 206, 475  
 Barron, E. J., 198

- Barron, G. P., 327  
 Barry, B., 656  
 Barsky, I. J., 141  
 Bartley, W., 24, 25, 26, 34, 83  
 Bartsh, R. G., 568  
 Bascoulergue, P. R., 341  
 Bass, I. A., 658  
 Bassett, S. H., 329  
 Bassham, J. A., 24  
 Bassir, O., 340  
 Bastian, R., 284  
 Basu, D. K., 36  
 Bates, H. M., 300, 307, 308  
 Battaille, J., 527, 528  
 Battenberg, E., 49  
 Bauer, C. D., 337  
 Bauer, H., 584  
 Baumann, C. A., 395, 535, 540  
 Baumann, C. G., 583  
 Baumlner, A., 28  
 Baykut, F., 71  
 Beachtel, W. R., 461  
 Beadle, G. W., 293, 294, 641  
 Beal, J. L., 544  
 Bealing, F. J., 354  
 Beamish, R. E., 396  
 Bean, R. C., 359  
 Bear, R. S., 98, 99, 101, 118  
 Beaton, G. H., 387  
 Beaton, J. M., 553  
 Beatty, I. M., 251, 489  
 Beaufay, H., 34  
 Beaven, G. H., 274, 277, 284, 560, 561, 564  
 Beck, J. C., 506  
 Beck, W. S., 201  
 Becker, H. J., 433  
 Becker, M. M., 372  
 Bedell, B. H., 34  
 Beek, G., 649  
 Beers, R. F., Jr., 156, 166, 167  
 Beerstecher, E., Jr., 425  
 Beerthius, R. K., 72  
 Beetlestone, J., 567  
 Beevers, C. A., 115, 125  
 Beglioni, C., 653  
 Begy, R. W., 29  
 Behar, M., 328, 338, 339, 340  
 Behavadi, B., 355  
 Behrman, E. J., 259  
 Beinert, H., 13  
 Beiser, S. M., 644, 662  
 Bekemeier, H., 455, 456  
 Bekker, M. L., 141  
 Bélanger, L. F., 457  
 Beljanski, M., 317, 318  
 Belkin, M., 619, 627, 629  
 Bell, D., 179  
 Bell, T. T., 427  
 Bellamy, D., 249  
 Bellamy, D., 249  
 Bello, J., 280  
 Beloff-Chain, A., 233  
 Belozersky, A. N., 141, 158, 316  
 Beliz, R. E., 183  
 BeMiller, J. N., 52, 54, 55  
 Bénard, H., 549  
 Bendall, D. S., 34  
 Bendall, J. R., 488, 489, 490  
 Bendell, J. F., 513  
 Bender, A. E., 334, 337  
 Bender, H., 358, 364  
 Bender, M. L., 57  
 Bendich, A., 136, 137, 140, 158, 180, 182, 643, 644, 658, 662  
 Bendit, E. G., 101  
 Benditt, E. P., 260, 624  
 Benesch, R., 276, 558, 559  
 Benesch, R. E., 276, 558, 559  
 Benhamou, E., 402  
 Benhamou, N., 275, 563  
 Benirschke, K., 500, 504  
 Benitez, A., 134  
 Benkers, R., 662  
 Bennett, M. J., 251  
 Ben-Porat, T., 617  
 Bensch, K. G., 606, 620  
 Benson, A., 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555  
 Benson, A. A., 73, 82, 83  
 Benson, E. E., 270  
 Benson, E. S., 487  
 Bensusan, H. B., 486  
 Bentley, R., 64, 227, 543  
 Benton, F. L., 79  
 Benzer, S., 293, 295, 562, 641, 661  
 Benzon, M. W., 671  
 Ben-Zvi, R., 226  
 Berdjis, C. C., 404, 453  
 Berends, W., 157, 662  
 Berg, A., 49  
 Berg, C. P., 250, 330  
 Berg, M. H., 551  
 Berg, P., 168, 169, 293, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 310, 315  
 Berge, K. G., 395  
 Bergel, F., 36, 431  
 Bergen, S. S., Jr., 537  
 Bergenstal, D. M., 205  
 Berger, L. R., 364, 374  
 Bergeret, B., 587  
 Bergeron, J. A., 663  
 Bergmann, E. D., 536  
 Bergmann, F., 36  
 Bergmann, F. H., 169, 299, 300, 301, 307  
 Bergmann, M., 435  
 Bergot, J. L., 341  
 Bergquist, A., 657  
 Bergstrom, S., 189, 207  
 Berlin, N. I., 550  
 Berliner, D. L., 503, 505, 510, 511, 512, 618, 625  
 Berliner, M. L., 511  
 Berman, L., 626, 627, 630, 632  
 Bern, H. A., 506  
 Bernal, J. D., 95, 102  
 Berne, R. M., 21, 22, 490, 491  
 Bernfeld, H. C., 595, 600  
 Bernfeld, P., 595, 600  
 Bernhard, W., 671, 675  
 Bernhart, F. W., 326, 404  
 Bernhauer, K., 436, 437  
 Bernheimer, H. P., 363  
 Bernstein, G. S., 228  
 Bernstock, L., 86  
 Bernst, E., 358  
 Berry, J. F., 73, 81  
 Berry, M. E., 327  
 Berry, R. J., 181  
 Berthet, J., 362  
 Berti, E., 34  
 Bessis, M., 671  
 Bessman, M. J., 141, 177, 178, 297, 316  
 Best, C. H., 205  
 Best, M. M., 396, 540  
 Betel, I., 27  
 Bethell, J. J., 409  
 Bettelstone, J., 14  
 Betz, R. F., 177  
 Beukers, R., 157  
 Bevan, T. H., 81  
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 462  
 Beychok, S., 275, 558  
 Beyer, R. E., 23, 26, 405  
 Bharucha, K. E., 78  
 Bhate, D. S., 227  
 Bhattacharya, S., 449  
 Bhattacharyya, S. C., 79  
 Bianco, R., 612  
 Bibring, T., 671  
 Bichowsky-Slomnitzki, L., 592, 595, 598, 600  
 Bickelhaupt, F., 553  
 Bickford, W. G., 72  
 Bicking, J. B., 434  
 Bieber, R. E., 228  
 Bieri, J. G., 21, 22, 448, 450, 459, 460, 463  
 Biesele, J. J., 133, 630, 670, 682  
 Bieth, R., 73  
 Bigelow, C. C., 286, 287  
 Biggs, J., 434  
 Bigler, F., 86  
 Bigwood, E. J., 339  
 Bihler, I., 219, 220  
 Bijvoet, J. M., 95, 104, 125, 126  
 Billen, D., 184, 624  
 Billingham, R. E., 631  
 Billman, J. H., 580, 598  
 Bimes, C., 619, 624  
 Bines, B. J., 51, 372  
 Bing, R. J., 192

- Birbeck, M. S. C., 101  
 Birch, A. J., 415, 543, 544  
 Bird, E. W., 458  
 Bird, H. H., 632  
 Birnbaum, S. M., 125, 330  
 Biro, N. A., 476  
 Birt, L. M., 24, 25, 26, 34  
 Biserte, G., 566  
 Bishop, C. T., 45  
 Bishop, C. W., 332  
 Bishop, J., 312  
 Biswas, D. K., 386  
 Bitkova, A. N., 141  
 Bizzocco, D., 388  
 Bjorklund, B., 619  
 Bjornstorp, P., 207  
 Black, E. C., 473  
 Black, J. G., 327  
 Black, R. E., 228  
 Black R. L., 510  
 Black, S., 256  
 Black, W. A. P., 65  
 Bladon, P., 584  
 Blair, M. G., 52  
 Blair, R. M., 241  
 Blaizot, J., 456  
 Blakely, B. R., 616  
 Blakemore, W. S., 500,  
 501, 502, 506  
 Blanchard, P. H., 353, 358  
 Blankenhorn, B. E., 486  
 Blaschko, H., 586, 587, 588  
 Blaylock, B. A., 206  
 Blecher, M., 515  
 Blewett, M., 537  
 Bloch, D. P., 663  
 Bloch, E., 500, 502, 504  
 Bloch, K., 194, 195, 196, 300,  
 318, 390, 528, 531, 533, 535,  
 537  
 Block, R. J., 334, 337  
 Bloemendal, H., 169  
 Blohm, T. R., 536  
 Blomstrand, R., 190  
 Bloom, B., 515  
 Bloomfield, D. K., 195, 196,  
 390  
 Blow, D. M., 104, 105  
 Bluhm, H. M., 491  
 Bluhm, M. M., 102, 104, 105  
 Blum, J. J., 260, 481  
 Blumberg, A., 455, 456  
 Blumenfeld, L. A., 141  
 Blumenfeld, O. O., 285, 286  
 Blumsom, N. L., 142, 363  
 Bo, W. J., 451  
 Boardman, N. K., 567  
 Boccacci, M., 454  
 Bock, F. G., 490  
 Bock, R. M., 12, 357  
 Bodansky, O., 34, 228  
 Bodo, G., 102, 104, 105, 107,  
 270, 564, 566  
 Boedker, H., 158, 304, 310,  
 648, 649  
 Boemendal, H., 311  
 Boeri, E., 17  
 Boettiger, E. G., 473  
 Boeuf, B., 205  
 Boeys, A., 661  
 Bogdonoff, M., 204, 205  
 Boggiano, E. M., 255  
 Bogorad, L., 550, 551, 552,  
 553, 554, 555, 587  
 Bogoyavleskaya, N. V., 165  
 Bohn, H., 580, 581, 583  
 Boigné, N., 400  
 Boisselot-Lefebvres, J., 387  
 Bokhoven, C., 104  
 Bolaffi, J. L., 617  
 Bolayir, S., 71  
 Boldrini, R., 404  
 Bolen, R. J., 457  
 Bolgova, G. D., 87  
 Bolinder, A., 176  
 Bolinger, R. E., 539  
 Bollum, F. J., 179, 180, 183,  
 650  
 Bolognari, A., 681  
 Bolton, E. T., 302  
 Boman, H. G., 299, 300,  
 301, 307, 311, 312  
 Bonavita, V., 242, 400, 402  
 Bond, H. E., 677  
 Bond, P. A., 244  
 Bond, V. P., 172, 174, 617,  
 621, 680  
 Bondi, A., 447  
 Bondy, P. K., 506  
 Bondy, S. C., 473  
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 504,  
 506  
 Bonhoeffer, F., 158  
 Bonner, J., 309, 431, 543  
 Bonner, T. G., 61  
 Bonner, W. A., 65, 683  
 Bonner, W. D., 568  
 Bonnett, R., 435, 553  
 Bonsignore, A., 232  
 Bonting, S. L., 625  
 Boolj, H. L., 553, 556  
 Booker, L. K., 329  
 Booker, R. K., 329  
 Booth, A. N., 256, 257  
 Booth, V. H., 388  
 Borchers, R., 336  
 Borders, D., 580, 598  
 Bordet, C., 75, 78  
 Borecky, J., 72  
 Borenfreund, E., 662  
 Borer, R., 393  
 Boretti, G., 437  
 Borgström, B., 189, 190,  
 191, 192, 207, 326, 354  
 Borman, A., 536  
 Born, J., 226  
 Borooah, J., 374  
 Borrebaek, B., 222  
 Borsook, H., 296, 312  
 Borst, P., 28, 249  
 Bosch, L., 169, 311, 617  
 Boschman, T. A. C., 375  
 Bose, J. L., 47, 48, 50  
 Boss, J., 674, 682, 683  
 Bossenmaier, I., 551  
 Bostic, W. L., 611  
 Bots, J. P. L., 455  
 Botticelli, C. R., 507  
 Botte, J., 481, 483  
 Bouchilloux, S., 259  
 Boulter, D., 543  
 Bouman, J., 460  
 Bourgeois, S., 247  
 Bourne, E. J., 46, 49, 61  
 62, 349, 350, 351  
 Bourquelet, E., 372  
 Bouscayrol, S., 560  
 Bouveng, H. O., 45  
 Bovard, F. C., 299, 300  
 Bovey, F. A., 286, 287,  
 349, 350, 371  
 Bowen, W. J., 480, 483,  
 487  
 Bowering, W. D. S., 65  
 Bowerman, A. M., 503  
 Boxer, G. E., 175, 233  
 Boyer, A., 326, 329  
 Boyer, P. D., 11, 227, 360,  
 549  
 Boyland, E., 597  
 Brachet, J., 172, 293, 296,  
 298, 308, 314, 663, 671,  
 677  
 Bradbeer, C., 196, 239  
 Bradbury, E. M., 99  
 Bradley, D. F., 157, 491,  
 647, 650  
 Bradley, D. K., 449  
 Bradley, R. M., 198  
 Bradley, S. G., 234, 609,  
 628  
 Bradlow, H. L., 511  
 Brady, R. O., 192, 195, 360  
 Braekkan, O. R., 448  
 Braganca, B. M., 426  
 Bragdon, J. H., 190  
 Bragg, P. D., 63  
 Bragg, W. L., 102, 105  
 Brahms, J., 480, 481, 484  
 Braithwaite, G. D., 540, 541,  
 542  
 Brand, K. G., 619, 632  
 Branion, H. D., 449  
 Branson, H. R., 97, 100,  
 108  
 Bras, G., 339  
 Braude, R., 394  
 Braun, J. V., 584  
 Braunitzer, G., 111, 275,  
 561  
 Braunstein, A. E., 244, 491  
 Brawerman, G., 172, 302  
 Bray, H. G., 256  
 Bray, R., 435  
 Bray, R. C., 36  
 Breck, M., 50  
 Breckenbridge, B. M., 362  
 Bremer, J., 81, 255  
 Bremner, J. M., 580  
 Brennan, K., 261  
 Brenner, S., 122, 124, 294,



- 316, 583, 653  
 Brenner-Holzach, O., 409, 412  
 Bresler, A. E., 73, 74, 169, 171  
 Bresler, S. E., 158  
 Breslow, E., 158  
 Breslow, R., 258, 386, 433, 435  
 Bresnick, E., 366  
 Bressani, L. R., 328, 338  
 Breton-Gorius, J., 671  
 Breuer, H., 510, 511, 512, 513  
 Breuer, H. J., 354  
 Bridel, M., 372  
 Briggs, F. N., 487, 488, 489  
 Briggs, G. M., 463  
 Briggs, M. H., 257  
 Brill, A. S., 31  
 Brimacombe, J. S., 58, 59, 60, 61, 63  
 Brin, M., 402  
 Brinigar, W. S., 14  
 Britton, H. G., 221  
 Broadley, J. S., 126  
 Broberg, P. L., 411, 412  
 Brock, J. F., 328, 337  
 Brock, M. L., 215  
 Brock, T. D., 215  
 Brockerhoff, H., 78, 198  
 Broda, E., 615, 624  
 Brodie, A. F., 23, 462, 464, 465  
 Brodie, B. B., 258  
 Brodie, J., 526, 527  
 Brodsky, V. J., 141  
 Broker, T. N., 658  
 Brolund Larsen, J., 450  
 Bronk, J. R., 29  
 Brookes, P., 138  
 Bro-Rasmussen, F., 447  
 Brossmer, R., 375  
 Broughton, M. E., 73  
 Brown, A., 631  
 Brown, A. D., 593  
 Brown, A. V. W., 307, 646  
 Brown, B., 250  
 Brown, D. D., 253, 254  
 Brown, D. E. S., 482  
 Brown, D. H., 226, 231, 362, 363, 364  
 Brown, D. J., 36  
 Brown, D. M., 82, 133, 136  
 Brown, E. G., 410, 412, 419, 550  
 Brown, G. B., 133, 134, 137, 138  
 Brown, G. L., 140, 303, 304, 307, 646  
 Brown, G. M., 391, 397, 409, 423, 424, 425, 428, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434  
 Brown, G. W., Jr., 201, 248  
 Brown, H. E., 338  
 Brown, J., 228  
 Brown, J. D., 516  
 Brown, J. W., 337  
 Brown, L., 97, 98  
 Brown, M. L., 403  
 Brown, P. K., 451  
 Brown, R. H., 203, 204, 205, 206  
 Brown, R. K., 278, 281  
 Brown, R. R., 261  
 Brown, S. J., 243  
 Brown-Grant, K., 509  
 Brubacher, G., 449, 464  
 Bruce, G. T., 349, 350  
 Bruce, I. C. L., 57  
 Bruce, V., 643  
 Bruemmer, J. H., 239  
 Brüggemann, J., 449  
 Bruggen, J. T., 206  
 Brummond, D. O., 361  
 Brunius, E., 447  
 Bruns, F. H., 227  
 Brush, M., 402  
 Bruun, T., 76  
 Bryan, A. M., 672  
 Bryant, J. C., 610, 628  
 Bryson, M. J., 503, 505, 512, 618  
 Brzezinsky, A., 580, 598  
 Bubl, E. C., 47, 48  
 Bublitz, C., 199, 201  
 Buc, H., 86  
 Buccino, R., 388  
 Buchanan, A. A., 625  
 Buchanan, J. G., 136, 137  
 Buchanan, J. M., 165, 255, 297, 316, 412, 440  
 Buchanan, M. A., 72  
 Bucher, N. L. R., 526, 531, 671  
 Bücher, T., 24, 233  
 Buchman, E. R., 431  
 Buchnea, D., 81  
 Buchschacher, P., 553  
 Budnick, L. E., 515  
 Budowitch, T., 355  
 Budowski, P., 447  
 Bueding, E., 226, 260  
 Buell, G. B., 190  
 Buerger, M. J., 126  
 Buettner-Janusch, V., 142  
 Bullock, E., 15, 553  
 Bullough, W. S., 672, 678, 679  
 Bu'Lock, J. D., 76  
 Bunim, J. J., 510  
 Bunina, N. N., 141  
 Bunton, C. A., 47  
 Bunville, L. G., 647  
 Bunyan, J., 22, 458, 459  
 Burch, H. B., 339  
 Burdon, J., 62, 66  
 Burdon, R. H., 168, 170  
 Burg, R. W., 401  
 Burge, R. E., 99, 100  
 Burger, M., 216, 218, 456  
 Burgers, A. C. J., 506  
 Burgess, E. A., 34  
 Burgi, E., 646, 647  
 Burk, D., 630  
 Burley, J., 512  
 Burlington, H., 625, 626  
 Burma, D. P., 36  
 Burness, A. T. H., 649  
 Burns, J. J., 383, 384, 388  
 Burns, S. N., 660  
 Burns, V., 671  
 Burr, W. W., Jr., 190  
 Burris, R. H., 32, 239, 568  
 Burstein, S., 511  
 Burt, A. M., 611  
 Burton, K., 295, 316, 486, 642  
 Burton, R. M., 360  
 Bush, I. E., 510, 511  
 Bussard, A., 314, 315, 316  
 Butenandt, A., 76  
 Butler, D. N., 137  
 Butler, G. C., 51, 513  
 Butler, H. C., 507, 512  
 Butler, J. A. V., 645, 648, 649, 663  
 Butler, R., 540  
 Butterfield, W. J. H., 206  
 Buzzanca, P., 457  
 Buzzell, A., 184, 662  
 Byers, S. O., 204  
 Byrne, R., 118  
 Byrne, W. L., 231, 251

## C

- Cabannes, R., 560  
 Cabib, E., 142, 360, 363  
 Cacioppo, F., 457  
 Cadenas, E., 218, 219, 221, 226, 230  
 Cahill, G. F., Jr., 192, 204, 205, 206, 222  
 Cailleau, R., 172, 605  
 Cain, D. F., 486, 487  
 Cairncross, I. M., 50  
 Cairns, J. F., 567  
 Caldwell, M. L., 372  
 Calkins, D. G., 437  
 Callen, J. E., 72  
 Callow, R. K., 76  
 Calvanese, N., 403  
 Calvin, M., 228, 271, 283  
 Cama, H. R., 337  
 Camba, R., 580  
 Cameron, C., 259  
 Camtner, G. W., 428, 429, 430, 431, 433  
 Camp, J. L., 623  
 Campbell, D. J., 454  
 Campbell, J. A., 334, 335  
 Campbell, L. L., 249  
 Campbell, P. N., 308  
 Campbell, P. M., 293  
 Campbell, R. C., 183  
 Canellakis, E. S., 167, 168, 169, 175, 176, 180, 301,

- 303, 304, 315  
 Cannon, J. R., 435  
 Cantley, M., 47  
 Cantoni, G. L., 158, 167,  
 169, 255, 303, 304, 586,  
 595, 596  
 Capon, B., 45  
 Caputo, A., 272, 274, 275,  
 562, 563  
 Caputto, R., 384, 461, 489,  
 490  
 Carafoli, E., 486  
 Caravaca, J., 247, 248  
 Carbone, J. V., 360  
 Cardini, C. E., 347, 359,  
 360, 362  
 Carleton, A., 385  
 Carlisle, C. H., 102  
 Carlson, F. D., 487  
 Carlson, G. L., 434  
 Carlson, L., 679  
 Carlstrom, D., 126  
 Carminatti, H., 223, 362  
 Carnahan, J. E., 239  
 Carol, E., 338  
 Carpenter, A. T., 555  
 Carpenter, K. J., 336, 394  
 Carpenter, M. P., 384,  
 461, 482, 489, 490  
 Carrere, C., 359  
 Carroll, B. R., 510  
 Carroll, W. R., 35, 477  
 Carruthers, C., 28  
 Carstensen, H., 506  
 Carta, R., 580  
 Carter, A. C., 500, 503  
 Carter, H. A., 615  
 Carter, H. E., 74, 82  
 Carter, J. R., 280, 282  
 Carter, P., 512  
 Cartwright, G. E., 557  
 Carvajal, E. J., 589, 599  
 Carvajal, G., 589, 599  
 Case, J. D., 261  
 Case, M. E., 657  
 Caserio, M. C., 64  
 Cason, J., 72, 79, 87  
 Caspar, D. L. D., 121, 122,  
 123, 124  
 Caspersen, T. O., 679  
 Caspi, E., 510  
 Cassman, M., 517  
 Castelfranco, P., 33, 300  
 Castellucci, N. T., 73  
 Castillo, R., 334  
 Castle, J. E., 239  
 Castor, C. W., 623  
 Castor, L. N., 13  
 Cate, D. L., 190  
 Cathou, R. E., 255, 440  
 Cattaneo, S. M., 182  
 Catron, D. V., 452, 453  
 Caughey, W. S., 551  
 Causeret, J., 456, 457  
 Cava, E. E., 395  
 Cavalca, L., 97  
 Cavalieri, L. F., 156, 158,  
 643, 645, 646, 648  
 Cavallero, F., 8  
 Cavallini, D., 242  
 Cavanaugh, M. W., 623,  
 683  
 Cavelli, I., 245  
 Cavina, G., 447  
 Cawkwell, J. M., 479, 491  
 Cecil, R., 276, 558  
 Cekleniak, W. P., 207  
 Ceriotti, G., 34  
 Černý, M., 62  
 Cestari, A., 615  
 Cha, C.-Y., 285  
 Chadwick, B. T., 260  
 Chadwick, J. M., 387  
 Chalet, A. H., 388  
 Chalet, L., 388  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 201, 206,  
 207, 234, 502  
 Chaix, P., 16, 28  
 Chakravarty, K. K., 79  
 Chalkley, H. W., 681  
 Chambers, R. W., 143,  
 165, 482  
 Chan, P. C., 26, 425  
 Chance, B., 11, 13, 18, 20,  
 26, 27, 28, 233, 486, 568  
 Chang, C. D., 45  
 Chang, R. S., 608, 609,  
 615, 616, 628  
 Chang, S. C., 425  
 Chang, Y., 383  
 Chanley, J. D., 51  
 Chantrenne, H., 172, 293,  
 296, 298, 314, 315, 316  
 Chapman, D., 74  
 Chapman, D. G., 334  
 Chapman, G. B., 684  
 Chapman, P. J., 257  
 Chappell, J. B., 26  
 Charalampous, F. C., 75,  
 393  
 Chardenet, P., 451  
 Chargaff, E., 172, 178, 295,  
 304, 310, 315, 642  
 Charlwood, P. A., 274, 564  
 Chatagner, F., 405  
 Chatterjee, B. G., 45  
 Chatterjee, G. C., 383  
 Chatterjee, I. B., 383  
 Chatzinoff, A., 451  
 Chaudhuri, D. K., 394  
 Chaudhuri, N. K., 617  
 Chayen, J., 674  
 Chayen, R., 71  
 Chaykin, S., 528  
 Cheesman, D. F., 484  
 Chen, M., 333  
 Chen, Y. T., 383  
 Cheng, P., 644  
 Cheng, P.-Y., 309, 316  
 Cheo, P. C., 649  
 Cheong, L., 137, 617  
 Cherkashina, N. A., 141  
 Cherkes, A., 191  
 Chernick, S. S., 461  
 Chernoff, A. I., 561  
 Chernova, Z. A., 141  
 Chernukh, A. M., 400  
 Chervenka, C. H., 286  
 Cheslock, K. E., 402  
 Cheung, M. W., 339  
 Chèvremont, M., 671, 678  
 Chiang, C., 229, 230  
 Chiang, J. L., 388  
 Chiba, T., 597  
 Chichester, C. O., 541  
 Chinard, F. P., 221  
 Chirigos, M. A., 241  
 Chisholm, J. J., 78  
 Chisholm, M. J., 75, 76,  
 77, 78  
 Chmielewska, J., 23  
 Chobanian, A. V., 536  
 Chopard-dit-Jean, L. H.,  
 463  
 Chouroulinkov, H., 630  
 Chow, B. F., 402, 404,  
 438  
 Chow, T.-L., 57  
 Chowers, I., 192, 205  
 Christensen, H. N., 242,  
 621  
 Christensen, K., 45  
 Christensen, N. O., 448,  
 455  
 Christie, S. M. H., 143,  
 147  
 Christophe, J., 531  
 Chu, E., 671  
 Chu, E. H. Y., 627, 630  
 Chu, E. J. H., 551  
 Chu, T. C., 551  
 Chuckler, A. C., 433  
 Chung, C. W., 168, 170  
 Chung-Ing, L., 141  
 Chursina, K. I., 584  
 Chvapil, M., 254  
 Ciaccio, E. I., 233  
 Cieciura, S. J., 627, 628  
 Cifonelli, J. A., 363  
 Clotti, M. M., 228  
 Civen, M., 246, 515  
 Claff, C. L., 677  
 Clancy, M. J., 63, 372  
 Clapper, W. E., 412  
 Clark, A. H., 77  
 Clark, A. J., 537  
 Clark, B., 81, 190, 197  
 Clark, C. T., 258, 260  
 Clark, H. E., 327, 329  
 Clark, R. L., 433  
 Clark, S. L., Jr., 189  
 Clark, V. M., 143, 146  
 Clark, W. M., 11  
 Clarke, D. D., 584, 590  
 Clarke, R. T. J., 356  
 Clark-Lewis, J. W., 253  
 Classen, L. J., 455  
 Clegg, M. D., 259, 276,  
 560  
 Cleland, M., 526, 528,  
 532, 538

- Cleland, M. G., 487  
 Cleland, W. W., 360  
 Clements, L. M., 580  
 Clerk, B. J., 281  
 Cleveland, F. C., 371  
 Cleverley, B., 74  
 Clews, C. J. B., 115  
 Clezy, P., 15, 19, 563  
 Cline, R. E., 138  
 Closs, G. L., 553  
 Clouet, D. H., 30  
 Clowes, R. C., 641  
 Čmuchaľová, B., 254  
 Coalson, R. E., 623  
 Coates, J. H., 647  
 Cobb, J. P., 623  
 Cochran, W., 94, 95, 115  
 Codrington, J. F., 136  
 Coen, L. J., 241, 403  
 Cohen, A., 502, 582, 598, 599  
 Cohen, C., 101, 473, 478  
 Cohen, F., 333  
 Cohen, G. N., 214, 216, 293, 302  
 Cohen, H. P., 386  
 Cohen, J., 100  
 Cohen, J. A., 183  
 Cohen, P. P., 247, 248  
 Cohen, S., 341, 536  
 Cohen, S. S., 196, 297, 308, 315, 316, 581, 582, 594, 617, 642  
 Cohen-Basire, G., 358  
 Cohn, C., 327  
 Cohn, G. L., 500, 504, 506  
 Cohn, M., 216, 348, 350, 357, 358, 364, 366, 624  
 Cohn, W. E., 47  
 Coirre, J., 372  
 Coker, R., 490  
 Colacurci, A., 598  
 Colarusso, R., 454  
 Colas, A., 513  
 Colas, M. C., 394  
 Cole, A. R. H., 58  
 Cole, D., 558  
 Cole, E. W., 334  
 Cole, L. J., 649  
 Cole, R. D., 300  
 Coleman, D. L., 535  
 Colle, E., 512  
 Colli, W., 16  
 Collins, F. D., 74  
 Collis, W. R. F., 339  
 Colman, R. F., 244  
 Colowick, S. P., 364  
 Colpa-Boonstra, J. P., 18, 20, 465  
 Colpa-Boonstrap, J., 19, 20  
 Colter, J. S., 632  
 Colvin, J. R., 274, 563  
 Comb, D. G., 142  
 Comline, R. S., 506  
 Comly, L. T., 311  
 Commoner, B., 24, 122  
 Concepcion, I., 337  
 Conchie, J., 374  
 Coniglio, J. G., 190  
 Conn, E. E., 244  
 Connell, G. E., 560  
 Connell, J. J., 477, 480  
 Connelly, C. M., 486  
 Connelly, J., 15, 19  
 Conney, A. H., 383, 384  
 Conover, T. E., 23  
 Conquy, T., 451, 452  
 Conrad, H., 14, 567  
 Constable, B. J., 387, 388  
 Cook, B., 629  
 Cook, R., Jr., 625  
 Cook, T. M., 22  
 Cook, W. H., 138, 139, 141, 142  
 Cookson, G. H., 553, 554  
 Coon, M. J., 199, 330, 526  
 Cooper, C., 26  
 Cooper, D. Y., 500, 501, 502, 506  
 Cooper, F. P., 45  
 Cooper, J. A. D., 254  
 Cooper, O., 13, 223  
 Cooper, P. D., 611  
 Coots, J., 300  
 Collins, A., 551  
 Copeland, W. H., 355  
 Coppola, J., 126  
 Coraggio, F., 612  
 Corbett, K., 248  
 Corbridge, D. E. C., 115  
 Corcoran, J. W., 435  
 Cordes, E., 140, 304, 307  
 Corey, R. B., 95, 96, 100, 101, 114  
 Cori, C. F., 218, 364, 371  
 Cori, G. T., 348, 351, 356, 362, 364  
 Cori, O., 490  
 Coriell, L. L., 629, 632  
 Cormier, M., 73  
 Cornforth, J. W., 528, 529, 530, 534, 535, 540, 541, 544  
 Cornforth, R. H., 531, 532, 534  
 Corse, J., 72  
 Corsi, A., 474, 484, 485, 486  
 Corwin, A. H., 552, 553  
 Corwin, L. M., 21, 26, 27, 461  
 Costamailiere, A. L., 336  
 Costelli, J., 460  
 Costello, R. L., 539  
 Cotereau, H., 387  
 Cottone, M. A., 73  
 Cotzias, G. S., 245  
 Courtois, J. E., 47, 349, 357, 358, 359  
 Cowan, J. C., 79  
 Cowan, P. M., 98, 99  
 Cowan, R. L., 327  
 Cowgill, R. W., 226, 399, 400  
 Cowie, D. B., 302  
 Cox, E. G., 125  
 Cox, R. A., 158, 303, 304, 310  
 Cox, R. I., 502, 503  
 Craddock, V. M., 308  
 Craig, B. M., 72, 78  
 Craig, J. M., 627, 630  
 Craig, L. C., 275, 558, 561  
 Cramer, F., 57  
 Crammer, J. L., 284  
 Crampton, C. F., 663  
 Crandall, D. I., 257  
 Crandall, R. E., 412  
 Crane, C. W., 332  
 Crane, F. L., 22, 567  
 Crane, H. R., 650  
 Crane, R. K., 218, 219, 220, 226  
 Crasemann, J. M., 662  
 Cravioto, J., 338, 339, 340, 341  
 Cravioto, O. Y., 336  
 Cravioto, R. O., 336  
 Crawford, E. J., 227, 362  
 Crawford, R. B., 22, 459  
 Crowthall, J. C., 251  
 Creasey, W. A., 181  
 Creighton, A. M., 51  
 Cresswell, R. M., 413, 415  
 Creveling, C. R., 257  
 Crick, F. H. C., 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 117, 118, 124, 177, 188, 293, 295, 299, 310, 312, 642, 643, 647, 651, 658, 661  
 Criddle, R. S., 12  
 Criddle, W. J., 65  
 Crillo, V. P., 216  
 Crocker, T. T., 172  
 Crook, E. M., 356  
 Croon, J., 65  
 Crosbie, G. W., 243  
 Cross, M. J., 255, 439, 440  
 Crowe, P. F., 72  
 Crowell, B. B., 34, 232, 653  
 Cruickshank, D. W. J., 126  
 Cruickshank, W. M., 456  
 Crum, J. D., 49  
 Crute, M. B., 126  
 Cruz-Coke, E., 458  
 Csaky, T. Z., 220  
 Csallany, A. S., 21, 22, 459, 542  
 Culik, R., 332  
 Cullis, A. F., 104, 269, 271, 559, 560  
 Cummins, C. S., 86  
 Curran, G. L., 195, 198, 539  
 Curran, J. F., 244, 502, 517  
 Curtis, E. J. C., 63  
 Cusworth, D. C., 326

## D

- Dabrowska-Piakowska, K., 626  
 D'Adamo, A. F., Jr., 233  
 Dadd, R. H., 387  
 D'Adda, I., 8  
 Dagley, S., 257, 308  
 Dahlback, O., 190  
 Dahlquist, A., 220, 354, 355  
 Dahms, G., 420  
 Dakrouy, A. M., 332  
 Dakshinamurti, K., 391  
 Dales, S., 611, 615, 619, 663  
 Dalgleish, C. E., 296  
 Dallam, R. D., 27, 29  
 Daly, J. W., 245, 258  
 Dam, H., 208, 462, 463, 464  
 D'Amato, E., 326, 404  
 Dan, K., 681, 675, 676  
 Danes, B. S., 615  
 Danforth, W. H., 192  
 Daniel, M., 615  
 Danielson, W., 537  
 Danielsson, H., 207, 208  
 Danishefsky, I., 63  
 Dannenberg, H., 13  
 Danzig, M., 584  
 Darby, W. J., 325, 387  
 Darke, S. J., 333  
 Darnell, J. E., Jr., 613, 622, 629  
 Das, N., 674  
 Dassler, C. G., 56, 62  
 Datta, A. G., 232  
 Dauchy, S., 75, 77, 87  
 Daune, M., 275, 563  
 Davenport, H. E., 568  
 Davern, C. I., 315  
 Davey, C. L., 490, 491  
 David, S., 51  
 David, S. F., 619, 624  
 Davidson, D., 599  
 Davidson, E. A., 226, 231  
 Davidson, I. W. F., 205  
 Davidson, J. D., 628, 629  
 Davidson, J. N., 179, 180, 616, 618, 620, 621, 631, 650  
 Davidson, N., 559, 647  
 Davie, E. W., 300, 301, 318  
 Davies, D. A. L., 45  
 Davies, D. R., 102, 106, 108, 109, 115, 117, 118, 119, 269, 270, 271, 559, 560, 650  
 Davies, H. A., 46  
 Davies, H. G., 683  
 Davies, J. R., 625  
 Davies, R. E., 486, 487  
 Davies, R. K., 248  
 Davis, B. D., 250, 256, 440, 463, 465  
 Davis, E. V., 609  
 Davis, F. T., 649  
 Davis, V. E., 243  
 Davison, A. N., 12, 260  
 Davison, P. F., 158, 641, 643, 644, 646, 648  
 Davoll, J., 133, 134  
 Dawes, G. S., 597  
 Dawkins, M. J. R., 26, 29  
 Dawson, A. M., 190  
 Dawson, B., 95  
 Dawson, R. M. C., 391, 392  
 Day, A. J., 192  
 Day, M., 624  
 Day, P. L., 177, 440, 461  
 Dayal, B., 126  
 Dayton, J., 205  
 Dayton, P. G., 384  
 Dayton, S., 205  
 Dean, F. D., 507  
 Dean, R. F. A., 338, 339, 340  
 Deborin, G. A., 141  
 Debuch, H., 82, 199  
 de Coninck, S., 34  
 Decoteau, A. E., 75  
 DeCourcy, C., 503, 511  
 Dedonder, R. A., 347, 348, 352, 353, 365, 367, 368, 371  
 de Duve, C., 34  
 Deeds, F., 256, 257  
 De Falco, A., 248  
 Default, C., 451  
 Defendi, V., 631, 632  
 de Garihe, M. P., 154  
 Degelth, R., 96, 105  
 DeGoodman, W. S., 531  
 De Groot, N., 249  
 de Haas, G. A., 81  
 DeHarven, E., 671, 675  
 Deinema, M. H., 87  
 Deitrich, R. A., 205  
 Dekker, C. A., 139, 156, 165, 643  
 Dekker, E. E., 254, 526  
 deKloet, S. R., 318  
 De Kruit, P., 2  
 de la Fuente, G., 216, 228  
 Delaney, R., 281  
 Delbrück, A., 233  
 Dell Campillo, A., 199, 526  
 Delluva, A. M., 486, 487  
 Dellweg, H. W., 436  
 de Luca, C., 144  
 DeMaeyer, E. M., 338, 339  
 Demain, A. L., 373  
 De Man, T. J., 448, 449  
 DeMarco, C., 242  
 DeMars, R., 607, 612, 618, 627  
 Demarteau-Ginsburg, H., 85  
 Demerec, M., 656, 660  
 Demos, J., 475  
 DeMoss, J. A., 300  
 de Mowbray, R. R., 251  
 Dempsey, B., 558  
 Den Hartog, H., 31  
 Dennis, D., 34  
 Deranche, R., 51  
 Derbes, V., 338  
 de Robichon-Szulmajster, H., 216, 231, 302  
 Derrien, Y., 560, 561  
 Derse, P. N., 334  
 De Santis, P., 115, 116  
 DesArmier, R. M., 614  
 Desaulles, P., 506  
 Deshpande, M. M., 79  
 DeSilva, C. C., 341  
 Desnuelle, P., 198  
 DeTar, D. F., 434  
 De Terra, N., 680  
 Deuel, H., 373  
 Deul, D., 460  
 Deutsch, J. F., 158, 648  
 De Villafraña, G. W., 474  
 Devlin, T. M., 34  
 Devreux, S., 315  
 De Vries, A., 192  
 de Waard, A., 527, 528  
 DeWall, R. A., 490  
 Dewar, E. T., 65  
 De Zotti, G., 73  
 Dialameh, G. H., 542, 543  
 Diamanstein, T., 230  
 Diamantis, A. A., 239  
 Diaper, D. G. M., 584  
 Diara, A., 87  
 Dick, E. C., 537  
 Dicke, W. K., 220  
 Dickel, G. B., 79  
 Dickerman, H., 24, 397  
 Dickerson, R. E., 106, 269, 270, 271, 559, 560  
 Dickinson, A. M., 433  
 Dickman, S. R., 277, 278  
 Dicks, M. W., 449  
 Dickson, M., 631  
 Dickson, W. M., 507, 512  
 Diczfalusy, E., 507  
 Dieckert, J. W., 72  
 Dieckmann, M., 169, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 310, 315  
 Diehl, H. W., 51  
 Diehl, J. F., 461  
 Diener, T. O., 658  
 Dienhardt, F., 615, 629  
 Dierks, C., 262  
 Dietel, B., 628  
 Dieterle, J. M., 447  
 Dietrich, L. S., 397  
 Dietsche, W., 583  
 Dijkstra, G., 72  
 Dikshit, P. L., 457  
 Dikstein, S., 228  
 DiMarco, A., 437  
 Di Marco, B., 437  
 DiMartinis, J., 510  
 DiMayorca, G. A., 658  
 Dimler, R. J., 46  
 Dingle, J. T., 615  
 Dingman, W., 248  
 Dinh-Nguyen, N., 74

- Dinning, J. S. 177, 246, 440, 441, 461, 490  
 Dintzis, H. M., 102, 104, 105, 107, 270, 310  
 Dioguardi, N., 333  
 Dion, H. W., 437  
 Diplock, A. T., 22, 458, 459, 541  
 Diringer, R., 171, 563  
 Dirksen, M. L., 643  
 DiSabato, G., 26  
 Diskina, B. S., 141  
 Dittmer, J. C., 391, 392  
 Dixon, G. H., 296  
 Dixon, G. J., 487  
 Djordjevic, B., 618  
 Dmuchowski, B. L., 63  
 Dobinson, B., 62  
 Dobson, H. L., 21, 461  
 Doctor, B. P., 140, 307, 593  
 Dodgson, K. S., 63, 374  
 Doeg, K. A., 18  
 Doell, R. G., 317  
 Doerr, I. L., 134  
 Doisy, E. A., 207, 501  
 Doisy, E. A., Jr., 501  
 Dokos, J. M., 605, 625  
 Dole, V. P., 190, 205  
 Doljanski, L., 625, 626  
 Domagk, G., 175, 616  
 Dominguez, O. V., 505, 507  
 Donaldson, K. O., 21, 22, 425, 460  
 Doniach, D., 619  
 Donis, O., 464  
 Donohue, J., 95, 96, 119  
 Donovan, J. W., 286  
 Donyan, G., 24  
 Dordahl, L. A., 206  
 Dorfman, A., 363  
 Dorfman, R. L., 501, 503, 504, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512  
 Dornberg, M. L., 125  
 Dorrien, U., 679  
 Dorsey, M., 626  
 Dosa, A., 580  
 Doty, P., 118, 119, 158, 170, 184, 269, 270, 277, 282, 283, 284, 288, 296, 309, 316, 304, 310, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649  
 Doudoroff, M., 87, 348, 365, 367, 368, 369  
 Dougall, D. K., 15  
 Dougherty, T. F., 510, 511, 618, 625  
 Dounce, A. L., 296, 663  
 Dove, W. F., 647  
 Dowling, J. E., 448, 450, 451  
 Downing, D. T., 73  
 Doy, C. H., 247, 256, 259  
 Doyme, T., 95  
 Drabkin, D. L., 567  
 Drain, G. F., 483  
 Draper, H. H., 21, 22, 459, 462, 542  
 Drechsler, E. R., 227  
 Dreisbach, L., 73  
 Dresel, E. I. B., 550, 553, 554, 555, 556  
 Drew, R. M., 617  
 Dreyer, W. J., 294, 653  
 Dreyfus, J. C., 312, 317, 486, 560  
 Drimmer, F., 205  
 Drolet, B. P., 605, 625, 630  
 Drozdov, N. S., 79  
 Drummond, G. I., 199, 473  
 Drysdale, G. R., 35  
 Drysdale, R. B., 618  
 Dryselius, E., 56  
 Dubin, D. T., 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 587, 588, 590, 595, 598, 599, 663  
 DuBois, R., 339  
 Dubos, R. J., 580, 599  
 Dudley, H. W., 584  
 Duerksen, J. D., 356, 370  
 Duggan, D. E., 458  
 Dugros, E. C., 36  
 Duguid, J. P., 684  
 Dulbecco, R., 629, 641, 642  
 Duncan, C. H., 396, 540  
 Duncan, G. W., 503  
 Duncan, H., 11  
 Duncan, R. E., 682  
 Duncan, W. A. M., 356  
 Dunell, B. A., 74  
 Dunn, D. B., 303, 304, 305, 310  
 Durell, J., 255, 586  
 Durieux, J., 281  
 Durr, I. F., 526  
 Dus, K., 566  
 Duschinsky, R., 133  
 Dutler, H., 553  
 Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., 387  
 Dutta, B. N., 526, 538  
 Dutton, A. H., 624  
 Dutton, G. G. S., 65  
 Dutton, G. J., 360  
 Dutton, H. J., 74  
 Dutton, R. W., 624  
 Dvorak, J., 79  
 Dvorak, Z., 490  
 Dyrenfurth, I., 506  
 Dzguvov, S. G., 625
- E
- Eagle, H., 331, 393, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 619, 620, 621, 622, 627, 628, 629, 630  
 Eagon, R. G., 231  
 Eakin, R. E., 425  
 Earle, W. R., 606, 607, 608, 610, 611, 612, 614, 615, 618, 623, 624, 627, 628, 630  
 Eaton, H. D., 449  
 Ebashi, F., 481, 489  
 Ebashi, S., 481, 487, 488, 489  
 Ebel, J. P., 649  
 Eberhart, B. M., 427, 431  
 Ebert, M., 181  
 Ebisuzake, K., 297, 316  
 Ebner, K. E., 612, 623, 625  
 Echols, G. H., 655, 660  
 Eckerling, B., 580, 598  
 Eckert, B., 184  
 Eckert, R. E., 332  
 Eddy, A. A., 86  
 Eddy, B. E., 658  
 Edelhoeh, H., 286  
 Edelman, J., 348, 353, 354, 368  
 Edlinger, E., 628  
 Edman, K. A. P., 489  
 Edmonds, M., 170, 175  
 Edmundson, A., 109  
 Edozien, J. C., 339  
 Edsall, J. T., 286  
 Edward, J. T., 56  
 Edwards, J. E., 395  
 Edwin, E. E., 22, 458, 459, 541  
 Eeg Larsen, N., 457  
 Egami, F., 538, 643  
 Egge, H., 84  
 Eggerer, H., 201, 202, 388, 439, 526, 528, 529, 530, 531  
 Eggleston, L. V., 216  
 Ehrenberg, A., 31, 566, 567  
 Ehrenstein, M., 508  
 Ehrlich, B., 22  
 Eiber, H. E., 63  
 Eichel, B., 14  
 Eichel, H. J., 23  
 Eichhorn, G., 270  
 Eichhorn, G. L., 567  
 Eichhorn, J., 501, 504  
 Eidinoff, M. L., 137, 174, 617, 618  
 Eidus, L. K., 482  
 Eiduson, S., 260  
 Eigner, E. A., 303  
 Eigner, J., 296, 316, 644, 645, 647, 648  
 Eik-Nes, K., 506, 507  
 Eirich, F., 560  
 Eisen, H. N., 223  
 Eisenberg, F., 366  
 Eisenberg, H., 309, 316  
 Eisengart, A., 460  
 Eisenhardt, R., 26  
 Eisenstadt, J. M., 373  
 Eisenstein, A. B., 404  
 Eitton, M., 372

- Elder, T. D., 231  
 El Gholmy, A., 340  
 El Hawary, M. F., 340  
 Elkjaer, R., 448, 455  
 Ellenbogen, E., 477  
 Ellenbogen, L., 438  
 Elias, E., 364  
 Ellington, A. C., 49  
 Elliot, W. B., 564  
 Elliott, W. H., 252  
 Elliott, A., 97, 98  
 Elliott, G. H., 475  
 Elliott, L. E., 72, 73  
 Elliott, W. B., 15, 23  
 Elliott, W. H., 207, 396  
 Ellis, F., 181, 631  
 Ellis, G. P., 45  
 Ellis, R. B., 392  
 Ellison, S. A., 662  
 Ellis, H. A., 24  
 Elmore, D. T., 143, 147  
 El Nabawy, M., 340  
 El Sawi, M. M., 51  
 Elsdale, T. R., 174  
 Elsdon, S. R., 568  
 Elsner, V., 631  
 Elson, D., 308  
 Eltz, R. W., 229, 230  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 328  
 Elwyn, D., 250  
 Ely, J. O., 605  
 Emanuel, C. F., 647  
 Emerson, G. A., 403  
 Emerson, O. H., 257  
 Emery, A. J., 663  
 Emmanuel, N. M., 141  
 Emmart, E. W., 418  
 Emmerson, P., 184, 662  
 Endahl, B. R., 516  
 Endahl, G. L., 516  
 Endres, H., 99  
 Engel, F. L., 203, 508  
 Engel, H. R., 205  
 Engel, L. L., 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 507, 508, 511, 512, 515, 516  
 Engelberg, H., 36  
 Engelhardt, V. A., 141  
 Engelhardt, W. A., 479  
 Englund, A., 448, 455  
 Englander, S. W., 184, 662  
 Engle, L. L., 244  
 Englert, E., 600  
 Englesberg, E., 641  
 English, R. J., 543  
 Engstrom, L., 507  
 Ennor, A. H., 489, 251  
 Enns, T., 26, 27, 221  
 Enrione, M., 168, 170  
 Entenman, C., 183  
 Entner, N., 165  
 Ephrati-Elizur, E., 660  
 Ephrussi, B., 625  
 Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 117, 295, 661  
 Epstein, C., 599  
 Epstein, R., 357  
 Erb, R. E., 507, 512  
 Erbe, S., 447  
 Erbland, J., 73, 199, 459  
 Erichsen, S., 511  
 Erickson, R. E., 542  
 Erickson, R. O., 677  
 Ericson, L. E., 337  
 Ericson, L. G., 100  
 Eriksen, L., 557  
 Eriksen, N. T., 260  
 Ernster, L., 11, 23, 26, 34  
 Ershoff, B. H., 449, 462  
 Erwin, E. S., 333  
 Eschenmoser, A., 533  
 Esh, G. C., 449  
 Eshelman, L. R., 75  
 Esipova, N. G., 99, 100  
 Esser, H. O., 464, 542  
 Essner, W., 458  
 Estabrook, R., 14, 16, 20  
 Estabrook, R. W., 27, 28, 564, 565, 567  
 Estermann, E. F., 244  
 Estes, E. H., Jr., 205  
 Etingof, R. N., 611, 615, 625, 629  
 Eto, H., 365  
 Eugster, C. H., 583  
 Evans, C., 384  
 Evans, E. A. Jr., 587, 592, 597, 599, 600  
 Evans, V. J., 607, 608, 610, 612, 623, 624, 628  
 Everett, G. A., 307  
 Everett, W. W., 64  
 Eyring, E. J., 250  
 Ezrin, C., 205
- F
- Faillard, H., 357  
 Fain, F. S., 477, 491  
 Fakazawa, T., 482  
 Falcone, G., 245  
 Falk, J. E., 271, 549, 550, 553, 554, 555, 556  
 Fandinn, N. G., 75  
 Fanshier, D. W., 243, 398  
 Faragalla, F. F., 403  
 Farber, E., 331  
 Farkas, W., 284  
 Farley, B., 623  
 Farmand, H., 452  
 Farmer, D. W. A., 64  
 Fasella, P., 261  
 Fava, G., 97  
 Favarger, P., 207  
 Fawcett, J. S., 387  
 Fazekas, I. G., 580  
 Featherstone, R. M., 625  
 Febvre, H., 630  
 Fecher, R., 136  
 Fedoroff, S., 629  
 Feeley, R. J., 329  
 Feigelson, P., 30, 34, 246  
 Feigen, G. A., 222  
 Fein, A., 657  
 Feinberg, R. H., 394  
 Feindeggen, L. E., 680  
 Feinendegen, L. E., 172, 174, 617, 621  
 Feingold, D. S., 231, 352, 361, 362, 368, 369  
 Felaver, W., 481  
 Feldheim, W., 459  
 Feldman, M. J., 141  
 Feldmann, D., 18  
 Fell, H. B., 452, 453  
 Fellers, C. R., 335  
 Fellig, J., 354, 364  
 Felsenfeld, G., 117, 118, 119, 595, 596, 647  
 Ferguson, J. J., Jr., 526  
 Ferguson, R. B., 391  
 Fernand, V. S. V., 331  
 Fernández, M., 228  
 Fernell, W. R., 334  
 Ferrari, R. A., 226  
 Ferrier, R. J., 45, 64  
 Ferrier, W. G., 125  
 Fessenden, J. S., 79  
 Feuer, G., 487  
 Feughelman, M., 119  
 Fewson, C. A., 240  
 Fiala, G., 465  
 Ficq, A., 296  
 Field, E. O., 273, 563  
 Field, H., Jr., 207  
 Field, R. A., 218  
 Fielding, L. L., 508  
 Fiertel, A., 87  
 Fieser, L. F., 463  
 Fiess, H. A., 287  
 Figdor, B., 615  
 Fiker, S., 71  
 Filler, D. A., 605, 625  
 Finan, P. A., 46  
 Finch, J. T., 121, 124  
 Fincham, J. R. S., 244, 293, 294, 651, 657  
 Finck, H., 474, 478  
 Findlay, J., 374  
 Fink, J., 26, 594  
 Fink, K., 138, 462  
 Fink, R. M., 138, 462  
 Fioramonti, M. C., 607, 608, 610, 612, 627, 628, 630  
 Fiori, A., 580  
 Firestone, B. Y., 390  
 Firth, J. A., 330  
 Fischer, E. H., 225, 354, 356, 364, 365, 372, 373  
 Fischer, F. G., 580, 581, 583  
 Fischer, G. A., 175, 610, 617, 624, 627, 628  
 Fischer, H. O. L., 62  
 Fish, W. A., 536  
 Fisher, E. R., 403, 597  
 Fisher, H., 330, 331, 332  
 Fisher, H. F., 35, 243  
 Fisher, H. W., 608, 610, 611, 628

- Fisher, K. C., 619  
 Fisher, K. H., 327  
 Fisher, N., 73  
 Fisher, R. B., 221, 233  
 Fisher, W. D., 184, 643, 677  
 Fisher, W. T., 447  
 Fishman, J., 511, 512  
 Fishman, M., 624  
 Fishman, W. H., 359, 368, 516, 595, 600  
 Fitch, C. D., 246, 461, 490  
 Fitch, W. M., 234  
 Fitting, C., 348, 368  
 Fitzgerald, G., 404  
 Fitzgerald, P. J., 173, 174  
 Fitz-James, P. C., 671  
 Flaks, J. G., 297, 316, 617  
 Flavin, M., 201, 252  
 Fleischer, E. B., 556, 559  
 Fleischman, J. B., 646  
 Fleischman, R., 607, 612, 613, 620, 628  
 Fleming, D. E., 591  
 Fleming, L. W., 243  
 Fletcher, F., 599  
 Fletcher, H. G., 51, 133  
 Fletcher, K., 532  
 Fling, M., 655  
 Flinn, J. H., 540  
 Flinn, R. B., 204, 205  
 Flodin, N. W., 337  
 Flood, A. E., 51  
 Flora, A. D., 226  
 Florsheim, H. A., 241  
 Flory, P. J., 645  
 Flowers, M. H., 81  
 Floyd, K. W., 176, 177, 631  
 Fluhrty, A., 26, 27  
 Fluhrty, A. L., 227  
 Flute, P. T., 387  
 Foley, G. E., 605, 606, 619, 625, 627, 630  
 Folkers, K., 22, 48, 56, 437, 478, 526, 532, 533, 542, 543  
 Folkes, J. P., 297  
 Fomon, S. J., 326, 336  
 Fomesu, A., 26  
 Fontanili, E., 580, 598  
 Forbes, R. M., 330  
 Forbes, T. R., 507, 512  
 Forchelli, E., 509  
 Ford, D. K., 627, 630, 631  
 Ford, J. E., 335, 437  
 Ford, T., 78, 83  
 Forrest, H. S., 411, 412, 418, 419  
 Forrest, W. W., 275, 558  
 Forro, F., 643  
 Forsyth, W. G. C., 87  
 Foshay, L., 591  
 Foss, J. G., 283  
 Foster, A. B., 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63  
 Foster, D. W., 206  
 Foster, J. F., 64, 286, 287  
 Foster, M., 625  
 Fostiropoulos, G., 396  
 Fotherby, K., 503, 513  
 Fouts, J. R., 366  
 Fowler, D. L., 329, 339  
 Fowler, K. S., 23  
 Fox, E., 662  
 Fox, H. C., 339  
 Fox, J. J., 133, 134, 136, 137  
 Fox, M. S., 659  
 Fraenkel, G., 537  
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 123, 285, 298, 299, 654  
 Frame, E. G., 335  
 Francis, F. E., 500  
 Frandsen, V. A., 512  
 Frank, O., 440  
 Frankel, F. R., 663  
 Franklin, R. E., 121, 122, 123, 124  
 Franklyn, T. J., 256  
 Franzblau, C., 483  
 Franzl, R. E., 199  
 Frape, D. L., 452, 453  
 Fraser, D., 297, 316, 594, 658  
 Fraser, R. D. B., 101  
 Frazell, E. L., 207  
 Frazer, M. J., 439  
 Frederic, J., 678  
 Fredrickson, D. S., 189, 190, 203, 204, 205  
 Frederica, P., 659  
 Freebairn, H. T., 388  
 Freeman, A. E., 607, 608, 614, 616, 630  
 Freeman, E. B., 203  
 Freeman, H. C., 97  
 Freeman, N. K., 74, 189  
 Freese, E., 295, 643, 660  
 Freifelder, D., 662  
 French, D., 351, 355, 358, 371, 372, 373  
 French, E. L., 349, 364, 375  
 Frenk, S., 338, 340, 341  
 Frenster, J. H., 308  
 Fresco, J. R., 118, 119, 140, 158, 170, 182, 304, 310, 648, 649, 650  
 Frey-Wyssling, A., 126  
 Fridovich, I., 36  
 Fridovich, J., 284  
 Fried, J., 618, 625  
 Friedberg, W. R., 205  
 Frieden, C., 35, 243  
 Friedhoff, A. J., 257  
 Friedland, I. M., 397  
 Friedman, D. L., 202, 389, 439  
 Friedman, H., 165  
 Friedman, L., 334, 448, 455, 459  
 Friedman, M., 204, 247  
 Friedman, M. E., 241  
 Friedman, N., 337  
 Friedman, P. J., 587  
 Friedman, S., 355  
 Friedmann, B., 251  
 Friedrich, W., 436, 437  
 Friend, C., 658  
 Frienlander, P. H., 126  
 Friesen, B. S., 649  
 Frits, J., 217  
 Fritz, I. B., 206  
 Fritz, J. C., 455  
 Frohwein, Y. Z., 65  
 Frohwin, N., 564, 565, 566  
 Fromageot, P., 256  
 Fromm, H. J., 229  
 Frost, D. V., 334, 464, 466  
 Frost, P., 32  
 Frush, H. L., 64  
 Fry, K., 435  
 Fryar, A. J., 478  
 Fryer, R. L., 543  
 Fuchs, F., 489  
 Fudge, M., 34  
 Fuerst, C. R., 298, 314, 662  
 Fuerst, R., 618  
 Fujie, Y., 489  
 Fujimura, M., 581, 598  
 Fujino, Y., 83  
 Fujita, A., 454  
 Fujiwara, M., 433  
 Fukuhara, H., 318  
 Fukui, T., 85  
 Fukushima, D. K., 503, 513  
 Fulton, W. C., 615, 629  
 Fuoco, L., 437  
 Furberg, S., 114, 115, 125  
 Furlong, N. B., 179  
 Furminger, I. G. S., 478  
 Furth, J., 169  
 Furukawa, T., 610, 628  
 Furuno, K., 565  
 Futterman, S., 228, 426

G

- Gabe, M., 387  
 Gabrielyan, N. D., 611  
 Gaby, W. L., 85, 259  
 Gadebusch, H. H., 46  
 Gaffney, T. J., 251, 489  
 Gaines, L. M., 624  
 Gajdos, A., 549, 551  
 Gajdos-Torok, M., 549, 551  
 Galbraith, P. S., 396  
 Gale, E. F., 297, 318  
 Gale, P. H., 22, 543  
 Gallagher, C. H., 25, 515  
 Gallagher, J., 606  
 Gallagher, T. F., 503, 511, 512, 513  
 Gallop, P. M., 99, 483  
 Galloway, B., 363



- Galvan, R. R., 340, 341  
 Ganapathy, S. N., 403  
 Gander, J. E., 360  
 Ganguly, J., 192, 193, 194  
 Garcia, G. J., 336  
 Garcia, S., 374  
 Gardella, J. W., 162  
 Gardiner, R. C., 253  
 Gardner, J. N., 76  
 Garen, A., 641, 652, 653, 655, 660  
 Garfinkel, D., 27, 233  
 Garnjobst, L., 427  
 Garrett, R. H., 21, 22, 460  
 Garrow, J. S., 340  
 Gartler, S. M., 622  
 Garzillo, M., 433  
 Garzo, T., 372  
 Gascoigne, J. A., 57  
 Gaskill, H., 632  
 Gaspar, N. J., 46  
 Gasparic, J., 72  
 Gastambide-Odier, M., 75  
 Gatovskaya, T. V., 100  
 Gattuccio, S., 580  
 Gaul, C., 508  
 Gaull, G., 34, 244, 516  
 Gavrilova, L. P., 158, 647, 649  
 Gawehn, K., 629  
 Gawron, O., 125  
 Gay, H., 673, 674  
 Gaylor, J. L., 395, 540  
 Gebhardt, L. P., 614  
 Geiduschek, E. P., 155, 284, 645, 647, 648  
 Geiger, J., 505, 507  
 Geiger, P., 195  
 Geissler, A. W., 629  
 Gelfan, S., 473  
 Gelfant, S., 673, 678  
 Geller, E., 260  
 Gellerman, J. L., 71  
 Gellert, M., 490  
 Gellert, M. F., 479  
 Gemmell, J. P., 203  
 Gendre, T., 86  
 Genuth, S. M., 300  
 George, M., 624  
 George, P., 271, 272, 549, 559, 562, 563, 567  
 Georgiev, G. P., 141, 649  
 Gerald, P. S., 562  
 Gerarde, H. W., 623  
 Gerbasi, M., 338  
 Gerber, G., 254  
 Gerber, G. B., 254  
 Gerdil, R., 114  
 Gergely, J., 475, 476, 478, 479, 487, 488, 489  
 Germanier, R., 393  
 Gernez-Rieux, C., 33  
 Géro, E., 387  
 Gershanovich, V. N., 615, 625, 629  
 Gershfeld, M., 483  
 Gershoff, S. N., 403  
 Gertner, S. B., 258  
 Gerulat, B. F., 250, 330  
 Gery, I., 580, 587, 588, 589, 599  
 Geschwind, I. L., 286, 287  
 Geske, G., 463  
 Gettler, V. H., 372  
 Gewitz, H. S., 563  
 Gey, G. O., 609, 611, 614  
 Gey, M. K., 609, 611  
 Geyer, R. P., 609, 611, 615  
 Ghione, M., 355  
 Ghosh, A., 393  
 Ghosh, J. J., 256, 383  
 Ghosh, N. C., 383  
 Ghuysen, J. M., 364, 374  
 Giardinello, F. E., 619  
 Giarmann, N. J., 241  
 Gibbs, A. J., 124  
 Gibbs, M., 535  
 Gibbs, R. J., 478  
 Gibson, D. M., 192, 195, 202, 389  
 Gibson, F., 254, 259  
 Gibson, J., 568  
 Gibson, J. F., 559  
 Gibson, K. D., 550, 551  
 Gibson, Q. H., 12, 272, 562, 563  
 Gielen, W., 84  
 Gierer, A., 7, 121, 298, 299, 661  
 Gifford, G. E., 611, 615, 616  
 Giglio, E., 115, 116  
 Gilbert, C., 336  
 Gilbert, G. A., 351  
 Gilbert, J. B., 241  
 Giles, C. H., 57  
 Giles, N. H., 627, 630, 653, 657  
 Gilfillan, E. W., 328  
 Gilfillan, J. L., 526, 532, 536  
 Gilham, P. T., 139, 149  
 Gillies, N. E., 566  
 Gillman, J., 336  
 Gilmour, D., 482  
 Gilvarg, C., 239, 252  
 Ginsburg, A., 281, 435  
 Ginsburg, V., 142, 219, 230, 363  
 Ginsburg, Y., 616  
 Giraldez, A., 220  
 Giri, K. V., 355  
 Giroud, C. J. P., 501, 504  
 Girre, L., 73  
 Gish, D. T., 123  
 Gitlin, D., 341  
 Giuffrè, N., 618, 619, 625  
 Giusti, G., 612  
 Gjerddebaek, N. F., 455  
 Gjone, E., 73, 81  
 Gladner, J. A., 478, 484  
 Gladstone, L., 171  
 Glahn, P. E., 37  
 Glaid, A. J., 125  
 Glaser, E., 598  
 Glaser, I., 231  
 Glaser, L., 361, 362, 364  
 Glass, C. A., 78  
 Glass, E. A., 216  
 Glassman, E., 299, 300, 303, 304, 307  
 Glaze, R., 20  
 Glazer, A. N., 286, 287  
 Glenister, D. W., 509  
 Glick, D., 24, 25, 391  
 Glinos, E. B., 590  
 Glinzoli, M. A., 615  
 Gloor, U., 448, 449, 452, 459, 542, 543  
 Glover, F. L., 609  
 Glover, J., 449, 543  
 Glover, S. W., 656  
 Glusker, J. P., 125  
 Goddard, D. R., 568  
 Godman, G., 623  
 Godnev, T. N., 553, 555  
 Goedde, H. W., 229  
 Goedkoop, J. A., 126  
 Goetz, G. S., 83  
 Gofman, J. W., 189  
 Gold, E. M., 509  
 Gold, N. I., 511  
 Gold, R., 559  
 Gold, V., 241  
 Goldberg, A., 386, 557  
 Goldenberg, S. H., 223, 224, 362  
 Golder, R. H., 27, 28  
 Goldfarb, D. M., 658  
 Goldfarb, R. B., 658  
 Goldfine, A., 204  
 Goldfine, H., 249  
 Goldin, A., 228  
 Goldman, D. S., 244  
 Goldman, L., 143  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 396, 540  
 Goldstein, G., 632  
 Goldstein, J., 301  
 Goldstein, L., 172, 173, 246, 617  
 Goldstein, M., 257, 258, 503, 504  
 Goldstein, M. N., 606, 632  
 Goldstein, M. S., 221  
 Goldstein, T. J., 65  
 Goldthwait, D. A., 168, 169, 303  
 Goldzieher, J. W., 505, 507, 512  
 Golenko, Zh. M., 658  
 Gomez, F., 338, 340, 341  
 Gómez-Sánchez, A., 50  
 Gonnard, P., 400  
 Gonzales, C., 165  
 Gonzales, J. M., 337  
 Goodhart, R. S., 402  
 Goodman, H. M., 203, 204  
 Goodman, I., 366  
 Goodman, L., 51, 133, 134  
 Goodman, M., 57  
 Goodwin, R. F. W., 453

- Goodwin, T. W., 410, 411,  
412, 418, 419, 449, 540,  
541, 542
- Goodyear, S., 462
- Gopalan, C., 327, 338
- Gopalan, G., 394
- Goransson, A., 207
- Gordon, J., 307
- Gordon, J. E., 338
- Gordon, M. P., 133, 138
- Gordon, M. W., 30
- Gordon, R. S., 462
- Gordon, R. S., Jr., 190,  
191, 203, 204, 205, 333
- Gordon, S., 207
- Gorin, P. A. J., 56, 62
- Gorski, J., 507, 512
- Goswami, A., 403
- Goswami, M. N. D., 387
- Gothskar, B. P., 250, 607
- Gots, J. S., 656
- Gotterer, G. S., 28
- Gottschalk, A., 361, 367,  
375
- Gould, A., 14
- Gould, B. S., 623
- Gould, E. A., 606, 617
- Goulet, K. A., 605, 625
- Gounelle, J. C., 456
- Gouvea, M. A., 475, 476,  
487
- Grado, C., 391
- Graf, L., 84
- Graf, S., 612, 613, 614,  
615
- Graham, A. F., 315, 620,  
631
- Graham, D., 329
- Graham, E. R. B., 375
- Gralevsky, E. J., 141
- Gram, M. R., 195
- Gramer, F. D., 139
- Gran, F. C., 456, 457
- Grangaud, R., 451, 452
- Granick, S., 272, 550, 551,  
552, 553, 554, 555, 556,  
557, 567
- Grant, D., 63
- Grant, P. M., 65
- Grant, P. T., 432
- Grant, R. F., 74
- Grassetti, D. R., 243, 398
- Grassi, M., 247
- Grassmann, W., 99
- Gratzer, W. B., 269, 274,  
275, 276, 277, 560, 564
- Graves, D. J., 225
- Gray, C. T., 465
- Gray, E. D., 179, 180
- Gray, G. M., 82, 199
- Gray, J. H., 605
- Grazi, E., 226, 232
- Green, A. L., 245
- Green, D. E., 11, 18, 19,  
20, 22
- Green, D. W., 93, 102, 103,  
104, 105, 116, 560
- Green, J., 22, 458, 459,  
541
- Green, M., 615, 629
- Green, N. M., 623
- Green, S., 385
- Greenberg, D. M., 81, 203,  
253, 255, 426
- Greenberg, G. R., 297, 316
- Greenberg, L. D., 404
- Greenberg, L. J., 24, 25
- Greenberg, S. M., 537
- Greene, D. E., 331
- Greene, R. C., 581, 585
- Greengard, O., 30, 34,  
246, 308
- Greengard, P., 27, 241
- Greenlees, J., 14
- Greenough, J. J., 245
- Greens, J., 359, 368
- Greenstein, J. P., 125, 611
- Greenstein, J. T., 330
- Greenstein, M. E., 330
- Greenwood, C., 12
- Greenwood, C. T., 45
- Greer, S., 662
- Gregg, N. C., 632
- Gregory, K. F., 34, 228
- Greslin, J. G., 536
- Greull, G., 196
- Greville, G. D., 26, 481
- Grey, E. H., 337
- Grey, T. C., 483, 489
- Grey, T. F., 79
- Griffin, A. C., 179
- Griffin, C. E., 79
- Griffith, J. S., 549, 651
- Griffith, W. H., 329
- Grifo, A. P., 449
- Grillo, M. A., 248, 390
- Grimes, A. J., 257
- Griminger, P., 332, 464,  
465, 466
- Grinstead, R. R., 386
- Grinstein, M., 557
- Grisolia, S., 228, 247, 248,  
491
- Grob, E. C., 540, 541
- Grobstein, C., 625, 631
- Grodsky, G. M., 360
- Gronvall, J. A., 22
- Gros, F., 293, 297, 302,  
308, 314, 315, 316
- Gross, A. L., 663
- Gross, D., 302
- Gross, E., 242
- Gross, G., 436
- Gross, J., 100, 641
- Gross, P. R., 672, 676
- Gross, R. T., 34
- Gross, S., 398
- Gross, S. R., 657
- Grosser, B. I., 510, 511,  
618
- Grossfeld, H., 615, 619,  
623
- Grossil, L. G., 311
- Grossman, L., 175, 649
- Grossowicz, N., 582, 591,  
598, 599
- Grove, P. F., 73
- Groves, P. W., 625, 631
- Gruda, J., 484
- Gruell, G., 434
- Grünberger, D., 385
- Grunberg-Manago, M., 119,  
158, 166, 167, 304
- Grunze, H., 139
- Grushetskaya, L. A., 79
- Guba, F., 476
- Gubarev, E. M., 87
- Guberniev, M. A., 141
- Gubilevskaya, N. A., 141
- Guerin, M. M., 605
- Guerra, F., 26, 594
- Guest, J. R., 255, 439,  
440
- Guggenheim, K., 195, 337
- Guggenheim, M., 597
- Guha, B. C., 337, 383
- Guiditta, A., 24
- Guidotti, G., 561
- Guilbert, P., 326
- Guillory, R. J., 224, 362
- Guinand, M., 86
- Gullekson, E., 260, 516
- Gullis, A. F., 102, 111, 112,  
113, 114
- Gundlach, H. G., 278
- Gunja, Z. H., 351
- Gunstone, F. D., 71, 78
- Gunville, R., 512
- Gupta, B. N., 453
- Gupta, J. D., 332
- Gupta, P. S., 341
- Gupta, R. K., 78
- Gupta, S. C., 79
- Gupta, V. D., 101
- Gurevitch, J., 580, 598
- Gurin, S., 208, 501
- Gurnani, S., 201, 439
- Gut, M., 501, 503, 504
- Gutfreund, H., 37
- Guthrie, R., 433
- Guthrie, R. D., 46, 62, 64
- Guthe, K. F., 482
- Gutter, F. J., 276
- Guzman, M. A., 341
- Gwatkin, R. B. L., 609,  
610, 628, 631
- Gyorgy, P., 326

## H

- Habeeb, A. F. S. A., 276
- Habel, K., 632
- Haber, E., 280
- Habermann, V., 169, 397
- Habermannová, S., 397
- Hadberg, H., 623
- Hadzi, D., 57
- Haff, R. F., 628
- Hageman, E. C., 612, 625
- Hagen, A. A., 509, 511,  
512

- Hagen, J. H., 205  
 Hagen, P., 398  
 Hagen, U., 184, 663  
 Hagerman, D. D., 34, 221,  
 244, 511, 516  
 Haggroth, S., 55  
 Hagihara, B., 13, 26, 364  
 Hagihira, H., 253  
 Hagopian, M., 513  
 Hahn, P. F., 556  
 Hahn, T., 96  
 Haines, S., 61  
 Haining, J. L., 85  
 Hajck, V., 71  
 Hajra, A. K., 79  
 Hakala, M. T., 608, 614,  
 616, 617, 618  
 Hakim, A. A., 165, 277, 278  
 Halenz, D. R., 202, 203,  
 388  
 Halevy, S., 615  
 Halkerston, I. D. K., 501,  
 504  
 Hall, A. N., 259  
 Hall, B. D., 158, 309, 316  
 Hall, C. E., 120, 124, 309  
 Hall, G. E., 82  
 Hall, J. C., 206  
 Hall, L. M., 248  
 Hall, R. H., 139  
 Hall, R. J., 75  
 Halla, M., 515  
 Hallaway, B. E., 487  
 Halle, W., 623  
 Hallgren, B., 74  
 Halpern, M., 366  
 Halpern, Y. S., 246  
 Halvorson, H., 245, 356  
 364, 370, 620  
 Halvorson, H. O., 216, 234,  
 293, 357  
 Ham, R. G., 608  
 Hamaguchi, K., 374  
 Hamblen, E. C., 508  
 Hamilton, J. G., 73, 396,  
 540  
 Hamilton, L. D., 117, 119,  
 158, 647  
 Hamilton, R. D., 252  
 Hamm, D., 511  
 Hamm, D. I., 510  
 Hammaker, L., 360  
 Hammet, F. S., 681  
 Hamoir, G., 473, 477  
 Hamolsky, M., 228  
 Hammond, E. G., 75  
 Hampton, A., 133, 137, 138  
 Hampton, B. L., 75  
 Hanahan, D. J., 198  
 Hanahan, D. U., 11  
 Hanby, W. E., 97  
 Hancock, R., 249  
 Handler, A. H., 627, 630  
 Handler, P., 36, 284, 433,  
 434  
 Handschumacher, R. E.,  
 314, 318  
 Handwerk, R. L., 458  
 Hane, S., 506  
 Hanewald, K. H., 454  
 Hanks, D. P., 76  
 Hanley, J. B., 448  
 Hannah, J., 553  
 Hannig, K., 99  
 Hansen, J. D. L., 337, 339  
 Hansen, P. A., 591  
 Hansen, R. P., 72  
 Hanson, A. W., 126  
 Hanson, J., 474, 475, 485,  
 486  
 Hanson, R., 538, 539  
 Happold, F. C., 259  
 Hara, I., 87  
 Hara, Y., 598  
 Harada, M., 245  
 Harary, I., 623  
 Harbers, E., 168, 183, 617  
 Harbury, H. A., 565, 566  
 Hardy, F. E., 137  
 Hardy, R. W. F., 395, 540  
 Harford, C. G., 611, 616  
 Harington, C. R., 431  
 Harker, D., 102, 104  
 Harker, D. H., 277  
 Harlan, W. R., Jr., 205  
 Harlova, G. V., 141  
 Harman, J. W., 474  
 Harms, R. H., 466  
 Harper, A. E., 328, 331,  
 332, 333  
 Harrap, B. S., 269, 281  
 Harrington, H., 181, 631  
 Harrington, W. F., 278,  
 285, 477, 478  
 Harris, C. L., 327, 329  
 Harris, D. L., 428, 431  
 Harris, D. N., 649  
 Harris, H., 86, 172, 174,  
 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 617,  
 618, 620, 631  
 Harris, J. W., 560  
 Harris, P. J., 671  
 Harrison, G. A., 580  
 Harrison, H. C., 456, 457  
 Harrison, H. E., 456, 457  
 Harrison, K., 464  
 Harrison, P. M., 95, 97,  
 102  
 Hart, R. G., 102, 106, 108,  
 109, 122, 270, 271, 559,  
 560  
 Harte, E. M., 256  
 Hartfiel, W., 455  
 Hartigan, J., 349  
 Hartman, L., 75  
 Hartman, P. E., 656, 658  
 Hartman, S. C., 165  
 Hartman, Z., 656, 658  
 Hartmann, G., 299, 300,  
 301, 307, 311, 312  
 Hartree, E. F., 12, 13, 82,  
 564, 565, 568  
 Hartshorne, D. J., 486  
 Hartsook, E. W., 327  
 Harvey, E. B., 669  
 Harvey, J. D., 449  
 Harwood, H. J., 79  
 Hase, E., 681, 682  
 Hasegawa, H., 18, 19  
 Hasegawa, K., 598  
 Hasegawa, S., 581, 598  
 Haselkorn, R., 158, 304,  
 310, 648, 649  
 Hash, J. H., 357  
 Hashim, S. A., 204  
 Hashimoto, Y., 357, 482  
 Haskell, J., 503, 505, 512  
 Hass, K. B., 45  
 Hass, L. F., 231  
 Hasselbach, W., 480, 481,  
 489  
 Hasserodt, U., 273, 274,  
 562, 563  
 Hassid, W. Z., 271, 348,  
 359, 361, 362, 363, 365,  
 367, 369  
 Hastings, A. B., 233  
 Hatch, F. T., 255, 440  
 Hatefi, Y., 22, 426, 441  
 Hatt, H. H., 77  
 Hattori, K., 610, 611, 614  
 Hauck, F. P., 553  
 Hauenstein, J. D., 284  
 Haug, A., 561, 563  
 Hauk, R., 362  
 Haupt, I., 34  
 Hausberger, F. X., 192  
 Hauschka, T. S., 627  
 Hause, N. L., 335  
 Havel, R. J., 204  
 Havskov Sørensen P., 449  
 Hawes, R., 586, 587  
 Hawke, J. C., 72, 75  
 Hawkins, G. R., 175  
 Hawkins, N. M., 612  
 Hawkinson, V. E., 551  
 Haworth, W. N., 351  
 Hawthorne, J. N., 198, 392,  
 394  
 Hawtreay, A. O., 27, 28  
 Hayaishi, O., 260  
 Hayashi, H., 253  
 Hayashi, K., 374  
 Hayashi, M., 597  
 Hayashi, T., 476, 479  
 Hayes, T. L., 189  
 Hayes, W., 641  
 Haylick, L., 631  
 Haynes, R. C., 138  
 Hays, V. W., 452, 453  
 Hayward, A. C., 87  
 Hazelwood, O. M., 258,  
 386  
 Head, F. S. H., 62  
 Healy, G. M., 620  
 Hearn, H. J., 631  
 Hearn, W. R., 503  
 Heath, E. C., 142, 435  
 Heath, H., 550, 551, 554,  
 555  
 Hebb, C. R., 619

- Hebblethwaite, G., 66  
 Hecht, L. I., 167, 169, 299,  
 300, 301, 302, 303, 310,  
 315  
 Hechter, O., 501, 504  
 Heddom, A., 438  
 Heden, C. G., 8  
 Hedgley, E. J., 45, 51  
 Hedrick, J. I., 251  
 Hegre, C. A., 203  
 Hegsted, D. M., 326  
 Hehre, E. J., 347, 349,  
 350, 352, 356  
 Heicken, K., 5  
 Heicklin, L., 73  
 Heidelberger, C., 168, 183,  
 617  
 Heidelberger, M., 45  
 Heikel, T., 557  
 Heilbroun, E., 400  
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 676  
 Heim, W. G., 33  
 Heinz, E., 241  
 Heinz, F., 230  
 Heinzelman, R. V., 261  
 Hejmová, L., 216, 217, 218  
 Helander, E., 473  
 Hell, E., 181  
 Hellebust, D. M., 387  
 Helleiner, C. W., 255, 439,  
 440  
 Hellerman, L., 24  
 Hellig, H., 532  
 Hellman, L., 207  
 Hellman, N. N., 349  
 Helmreich, E., 223  
 Helmut, J. H., 79  
 Hemming, F. W., 542  
 Hems, G., 184, 662  
 Hems, R., 24  
 Henbest, H. B., 60, 61  
 Hendee, E. D., 619  
 Henderson, L. M., 394  
 Henderson, M. J., 218, 221  
 Henderson, R. W., 19, 565  
 Hendler, R. W., 85  
 Hendlin, D., 22  
 Henglein, F. A., 45, 57  
 Henington, V. M., 338  
 Henle, G., 615, 629  
 Henneman, D. H., 203, 204  
 Henneman, P. H., 203, 204  
 Henning, U., 199, 526, 528,  
 529, 530, 531  
 Henrotte, J. G., 473  
 Heppel, L. A., 157, 166,  
 167, 650  
 Herbert, E., 167, 168, 169,  
 170, 301, 303, 304, 315  
 Herbert, V., 440  
 Herbst, A. L., 509  
 Herbst, E. J., 580, 581,  
 582, 587, 588, 589, 590,  
 593, 594, 598, 599  
 Herčík, F., 8  
 Heredia, C. F., 216, 228,  
 240  
 Herlassey, H., 372  
 Hermans, J., 271, 283, 645,  
 648  
 Hernandez, A., 223  
 Hernandez, H. J., 449  
 Herndon, J. F., 537  
 Herr, E. B., 484  
 Herranen, A. M., 516  
 Herriott, R. M., 4  
 Hers, H. G., 219, 221, 229,  
 230  
 Herschberger, T. V., 327  
 Hershey, A. D., 315, 316  
 317, 583, 646, 647  
 Herskovits, T. T., 287  
 Hertz, R., 623  
 Herzenberg, L. A., 215,  
 608, 611, 627, 656  
 Hess, B., 27, 28, 233  
 Hesse, G., 48  
 Hesse, R. H., 510  
 Hestrin, S., 352, 353, 365,  
 368  
 Hettig, R. A., 556  
 Hevesy, G., 180  
 Hew, H. Y. C., 663  
 Hewson, K., 133  
 Heyl, D., 437  
 Heyningen, R. van, 229  
 Heyns, K., 49, 50  
 Heyworth, R., 374  
 Hiatt, C. W., 663  
 Hiatt, H. H., 175, 233, 384,  
 616  
 Hiatt, R. B., 366  
 Hibino, M., 610, 611, 614  
 Hickman, H. M., 73  
 Higa, S., 241  
 Higashi, T., 17, 33, 568  
 Higashigawa, M., 87  
 Higgins, G. M. C., 543  
 Higgins, J., 27, 233  
 Highberger, J. H., 100  
 Highley, D. R., 438  
 Higuchi, K., 610  
 Hilbert, G. E., 46  
 Hill, A. V., 558  
 Hill, D. C., 449  
 Hill, D. K., 474  
 Hill, R., 557, 568  
 Hill, R. B., 620  
 Hill, R. J., 275, 558, 561  
 Hill, R. L., 557, 560,  
 562  
 Hiller, B., 489  
 Hillman, B. R., 218  
 Hillman, R. S. L., 241, 403  
 Hilmo, R. J., 166, 187  
 Hilschmann, N., 111, 275,  
 561  
 Hilse, K., 275, 561  
 Himmelfarb, S., 486  
 Hinson, K. A., 372  
 Hinze, G., 79  
 Hioco, D., 433  
 Hirae, H., 33  
 Hirano, T., 87  
 Hird, F. J. R., 200, 248  
 Hirokawa, S., 95, 126  
 Hirota, Y., 660  
 Hirs, C. H. W., 102, 269,  
 277  
 Hirsch, J. G., 586, 587,  
 599  
 Hirsch, M. L., 302  
 Hirsch, R. L., 203  
 Hirschmann, F. B., 513  
 Hirschmann, H., 513  
 Hirst, E. L., 45  
 Hisaw, F. L., Jr., 507  
 Hitchings, G. H., 427, 366  
 Hjarde, W., 447, 449, 450,  
 453, 454  
 Hoaglund, M. B., 169, 293  
 298, 299, 300, 301, 303,  
 304, 308, 309, 310, 311,  
 312  
 Hoare, D. S., 550, 551,  
 554, 555  
 Hobbs, F. L., 612  
 Hobbs, G. L., 627, 630  
 Hoberman, H. D., 233  
 Hobkirk, R., 513  
 Hoch, G. E., 239  
 Hoch-Ligeti, C., 623  
 Hodges, R., 136  
 Hodgkin, D. C., 94, 106,  
 126, 437  
 Hoefnagel, M. A., 81  
 Hoff, R. F., 608, 627  
 Hoffer, A., 540  
 Hoffer, M., 133  
 Hoffman, C. A., 349  
 Hoffman, C. H., 533  
 Hoffman, P., 373, 374  
 Hoffmann, G., 79  
 Hoffmann-Berling, H., 676,  
 683  
 Hofmann, F. G., 502, 505  
 Hofmann, K., 75  
 Hogan, R., 441  
 Hogeboom, G. H., 182  
 Hogenkamp, H. P. C., 438,  
 439  
 Hogg, J. F., 219, 228  
 Hogness, D. S., 658, 660  
 Hohlweg, W., 453  
 Hokin, L. E., 81, 196, 197  
 Hokin, M. R., 81, 197  
 Holden, H. F., 557  
 Holdsworth, E. S., 437,  
 439  
 Holiday, E. R., 284  
 Holland, J. F., 433  
 Hollander, N., 503, 507,  
 516, 517  
 Hollander, V. P., 503, 507,  
 516, 517  
 Hollander, W., 536  
 Hollenman, J. W., 566  
 Hollenberg, C. H., 191, 206  
 Holley, R. W., 140, 299,  
 300, 301, 307  
 Holliday, M. E., 514

- Hollingworth, B. R., 286, 308, 309  
 Hollocher, T., 27, 28, 564, 565  
 Hollocher, T. C., 24  
 Holloway, B. W., 296  
 Hollunger, G., 26  
 Holly, F. W., 48, 56  
 Holman, H., 333  
 Holman, R. T., 76  
 Holme, D., 76  
 Holmes, B. E., 182, 183  
 Holmes, E. G., 333  
 Holmes, K. C., 101, 121, 122, 123  
 Holmes, R., 610, 628  
 Holmes, W. N., 501, 506  
 Holmstrom, E. G., 503, 505, 512  
 Holt, A., 63  
 Holt, L. E., Jr., 326, 329, 339  
 Holt, N. B., 64  
 Holtcamp, D. E., 536  
 Holter, H., 677  
 Holton, F. A., 20  
 Holter, A., 477, 478, 479, 648  
 Holtzer, H., 474, 478, 623, 626, 630, 683  
 Holzel, A., 220, 231  
 Holzer, H., 229, 233  
 Hölzl, J., 391  
 Homann, J., 612  
 Honda, Y., 372  
 Honeyman, J., 62  
 Hood, B., 207  
 Hooglasian, A. C., 632  
 Hoogsteen, K., 116, 118  
 Hooper, C. W., 117, 119, 158, 647  
 Hooper, J. L., 618, 627  
 Hoover, C. R., 612, 625  
 Hopkins, A., 618  
 Hopkins, J. W., 308  
 Hopkins, C. Y., 75, 76, 77, 78  
 Hoppe, W., 126  
 Hordvik, A., 125  
 Horeau, A., 79  
 Horecker, B. L., 215, 216, 229, 230, 232, 435, 616, 622  
 Hörhammer, L., 73, 74, 78, 391  
 Hori, M., 615  
 Horibata, K., 260, 624  
 Horio, T., 13, 17, 564, 566, 568  
 Horn, P., 115  
 Horne, R. W., 122, 124  
 Horner, A. A., 452  
 Hornbrook, J. W., 632  
 Horning, E. C., 455  
 Horning, M., 531, 532  
 Horning, M. G., 193, 534  
 Hornstein, I., 72, 73  
 Horonick, A., 402  
 Horowitz, N. H., 250, 655  
 Horton, A. A., 410  
 Horton, C. L., 607  
 Horton, D., 45, 47, 50, 61  
 Horvath, B., 485  
 Horvath, Z., 584  
 Hosaka, S., 610  
 Hosoya, T., 31  
 Hotchkiss, J., 242  
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 641, 659, 660  
 Hotta, K., 87, 475, 476, 482  
 Hough, L., 45, 47, 62  
 Houghton, T. M., 245  
 Howard, A., 181  
 Howard, A. N., 387  
 Howard, B. H., 373  
 Howard, H. W., 337  
 Howard, R. B., 27, 29  
 Howard, R. L., 34  
 Howe, E. E., 328  
 Howell, J. McC., 12  
 Hsia, D. Y., 246  
 Hsia, S. L., 207  
 Hsu, C., 246  
 Hsu, K., 485, 486  
 Hsu, T. C., 609, 618, 627, 628, 630, 631  
 Hu, A. S. L., 357, 358, 364  
 Huang, I., 246  
 Huang, S., 595, 596  
 Hubbard, N., 557  
 Hubbard, R., 451  
 Hubby, J. L., 420  
 Hübener, H. J., 512  
 Huber, G., 56  
 Huber, M., 115  
 Hübscher, G., 81, 190, 197  
 Hudson, B., 256  
 Hudson, P. B., 500, 504, 506  
 Hudson, R. V., 619  
 Huebner, C. F., 47, 48  
 Huennekens, F. M., 441, 425, 426  
 Huff, J. W., 526, 532, 536  
 Huggard, A. J., 61  
 Huggett, A. St. G., 221  
 Huggins, C., 205  
 Huggins, M. L., 99, 100  
 Hughes, A. F. W., 679, 682  
 Hughes, B. P., 334  
 Hughes, E. W., 97  
 Hugot, D., 456, 457  
 Huismann, T. H. J., 560  
 Hulcher, F. H., 349  
 Hulliger, L., 623  
 Hülsmann, W. C., 15, 23, 299, 300, 301, 307, 311, 312  
 Hultin, T., 169, 317  
 Hummel, J. P., 282  
 Humphreys, S. R., 228  
 Hundley, J. M., 335  
 Hung, M. M., 244  
 Hünig, S., 79  
 Hunt, J. A., 274, 275, 294, 561, 562, 653  
 Hunter, F. E., Jr., 26, 594  
 Hunter, L., 57  
 Hunter, W. S., 658  
 Hurlbert, R. E., 175  
 Hurlock, B., 509, 510, 515  
 Hurst, R. O., 513  
 Hurwitz, A., 26, 594  
 Hurwitz, J., 169, 171, 435  
 Huseby, R. A., 505, 507  
 Hutchinson, D. W., 146  
 Hutchinson, F., 682  
 Hutchinson, J. B., 337  
 Hutchinson, W. D., 274, 314, 563, 564  
 Hutner, S. H., 437, 440  
 Hutson, D. H., 356  
 Huxley, A. R., 488  
 Huxley, H. C., 120  
 Huxley, H. E., 122, 124, 309, 474, 485, 486  
 Huzino, A., 302  
 Hvidt, A., 281  
 Hyatt, M., 490  
 Hyde, W. L., 683  
 I  
 Iball, J., 126  
 Ichihara, A., 253  
 Ichihara, E. A., 253  
 Ichihara, K., 402  
 Idler, D. R., 506  
 Igo, R. P., 11  
 Iijima, T., 680  
 Itaka, Y., 95  
 Ikawa, M., 86, 401  
 Ikeda, K., 435  
 Ikenaka, T., 372  
 Illingworth, B., 224, 226, 362, 364  
 Ilushenko, B. N., 658  
 Imahori, K., 282, 288  
 Imai, K., 355, 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419  
 Imai, N., 475, 476  
 Imai, Y., 258  
 Imamoto, F., 27, 28  
 Immers, J., 676  
 Inagaki, M., 35  
 Indira, K., 337  
 Infantellina, F., 681  
 Ingles, D. L., 63  
 Ingraham, L. L., 435  
 Ingram, D. J. E., 109, 110, 258, 559  
 Ingram, V. M., 103, 105, 111, 275, 276, 277, 294, 559, 560, 561, 562, 653, 654  
 Inman, R. B., 647  
 Inoue, S., 677, 683  
 Inscow, J., 360  
 Insull, W., 72  
 Intengan, C. L., 337  
 Intrieri, O. M., 133

Imui, S., 87  
 Iodice, A. A., 551  
 Ippen, H., 551  
 Irreverre, F., 253  
 Irvine, E., 607, 628  
 Irving, J. T., 457  
 Irzykiewicz, H., 256  
 Isbell, H. S., 46, 56, 64  
 Isemura, T., 285, 365  
 Isherwood, F. A., 383  
 Ishii, T., 598  
 Ishikura, H., 564, 565, 566  
 Ishimoto, M., 568  
 Isler, O., 463, 464, 542  
 Ismail, S., 340  
 Isomoto, A., 37  
 Isselbacher, K. J., 190, 360, 515  
 Itagaki, E., 240  
 Itano, H. A., 273, 294, 314, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564  
 Ito, E., 142, 610  
 Ito, N., 491  
 Ito, S., 553  
 Itzhaki, S., 176  
 Ivanov, I., 477, 479, 482, 486  
 Ivanova, K. I., 400  
 Ivanova, T. I., 482  
 Iwasa, K., 27  
 Iwatsu, T., 433  
 Iwatsubo, M., 34  
 Iyengar, R., 477  
 Izak, G., 192  
 Izumiya, N., 125

## J

Jackson, A. H., 552, 555  
 Jackson, E. L., 584  
 Jackson, F. L., 19  
 Jackson, P. W., 618, 619, 625  
 Jackson, R. W., 349  
 Jackson, S. F., 623  
 Jacob, F., 234, 297, 298, 314, 316, 643, 653, 655, 656, 659, 660  
 Jacob, M., 275, 563  
 Jacob, M. I., 400, 491  
 Jacobelli, G., 360  
 Jacobs, E. E., 27, 28, 34, 567  
 Jacobs, F. A., 241, 403  
 Jacobs, J., 375  
 Jacobson, H. I., 518  
 Jacobson, R. A., 125  
 Jacobson, W., 674  
 Jacques, P., 34  
 Jacques, J. A., 682  
 Jacquot, R., 341  
 Jaenicke, L., 425  
 Jaffe, H., 567  
 Jahnz, M., 612, 613  
 Jain, S. K., 57  
 Jakoby, W. B., 243  
 Jakovljevic, J. M., 447

James, A. L., 142, 363  
 James, A. T., 72, 77, 78, 190  
 James, S. P., 256  
 James, T. W., 682  
 James, W. O., 568  
 Jamieson, G. A., 255, 586  
 Janeway, C. A., 341  
 Jänicke, S., 73  
 Janion, C., 154  
 Janka, R., 583  
 Janot, M., 584  
 Janson, J., 56  
 Jantzen, F., 75  
 Januszka, J. P., 536  
 Jarabak, J., 35  
 Jarnefelt, J., 19, 20  
 Jarnum, S., 333  
 Jasinaki, B., 385  
 Jast, A., 72  
 Jatel, T. P., 141  
 Jayle, M. F., 374, 514  
 Jaymond, P., 51  
 Jeanrenaud, B., 222  
 Jebson, J. W., 473  
 Jefferies, P. R., 58  
 Jeffree, G. M., 595, 600  
 Jeffrey, G. A., 125, 126  
 Jeger, O., 533  
 Jellinek, F., 126  
 Jen, M. H., 485, 486  
 Jen, M.-T., 484  
 Jencks, W. P., 490  
 Jenkins, W. T., 243, 398  
 Jensen, E. V., 518  
 Jensen, F. C., 624  
 Jensen, H., 74  
 Jensen, L. H., 95, 97, 115  
 Jensen, P. K., 514  
 Jennings, A. R., 453  
 Jentoft, V. L., 611  
 Jepsen, J. B., 259  
 Jermolajeva, L. P., 141  
 Jermy, M. A., 356, 357, 366, 369  
 Jervell, K. F., 516  
 Jeske, H. A., 466  
 Jeuniaux, O., 374  
 Jevreinoval, T. N., 141  
 Jewell, P. I., 599  
 Joel, P. B., 516  
 Johns, E. W., 663  
 Johns, R. G. S., 86  
 Johnson, A. W., 435, 437, 553  
 Johnson, B. C., 169, 201, 330, 331, 439, 449, 451, 452, 453, 460, 462, 465  
 Johnson, D. S., 508  
 Johnson, E., 231  
 Johnson, J. A., 133  
 Johnson, J. E., 219, 230  
 Johnson, L., 415  
 Johnson, M. J., 142  
 Johnson, P., 477  
 Johnson, R. C., 248  
 Johnson, W. H., 475, 485

Johnson, W. S., 64  
 Johnston, J. M., 190  
 Johnston, N. C., 76  
 Johnston, P. V., 72  
 Jókay, I., 478  
 Jolles, E., 374  
 Jolles, P., 86  
 Jolles-Bergeret, B., 405  
 Jolley, R. L., 246  
 Joly, L. P., 258  
 Jonas, H., 516  
 Jones, D. N., 74, 82  
 Jones, E. E., 207, 502  
 Jones, E. R. H., 76  
 Jones, F., 329  
 Jones, F. T., 257  
 Jones, G., 373  
 Jones, I. C., 501, 507  
 Jones, J. K. N., 47, 49, 51, 63  
 Jones, K. M., 255, 396, 397  
 Jones, M., 537, 623, 625  
 Jones, M. E., 247  
 Jones, N. R., 490, 491  
 Jones, O. T. G., 240, 410, 412  
 Jones, R. T., 274, 275, 561, 562, 563, 564  
 Jones, S. W., 448, 454, 455  
 Jones, W. H., 437  
 Jonsen, J., 51  
 Jonxis, J. H. P., 277, 560, 561, 566  
 Joze, M., 122  
 Jordan, D. O., 647  
 Jordan, E., 231  
 Jordan, H. V., 620  
 Joska, S., 611, 614  
 Joseph, D., 327  
 Joseph, J. P., 134  
 Joseph, K., 337  
 Joseph, S., 678  
 Josse, J., 178, 179, 295, 297, 316, 363, 642, 643  
 Jouan, P., 73  
 Judah, J. D., 26, 29  
 Juhász, E., 597  
 Jukes, D. E., 115  
 Julietti, F. J., 79  
 Julita, P., 437  
 Jungas, R. L., 204, 222  
 Junk, R., 512  
 Juriwara, H. S., 74  
 Jütting, G., 195, 202, 368, 389

## K

Kabat, E. A., 373  
 Kafiani, K. A., 479  
 Kagawa, Y., 557, 607  
 Kahana, S. E., 227  
 Kahlbrock, M., 475  
 Kahn, J. S., 475, 485  
 Kahn, R. H., 606, 624

- Kaihara, M., 261  
 Kaiser, A. D., 295, 658, 660  
 Kakinchi, K., 365  
 Kakol, I., 484  
 Kalas, J. P., 204  
 Kalckar, H. M., 216, 231, 294, 348, 359, 366, 612, 615, 628  
 Kaldor, G., 487, 488, 489  
 Kalf, G. F., 355  
 Kalinsky, H., 402  
 Kalmanson, A. E., 141  
 Kalnitsky, G., 280, 282, 283  
 Kalyankar, G. D., 490  
 Kamen, M. D., 556, 568  
 Kameyama, T., 297  
 Kamper, J., 94  
 Kandutsch, A. A., 535  
 Kaneko, K., 607  
 Kanfer, J., 388  
 Kantor, T. G., 63  
 Kapeller-Adler, R., 254, 587  
 Kaplan, A. S., 617, 619  
 Kaplan, E., 206  
 Kaplan, L., 136  
 Kaplan, N. O., 24, 25, 34, 144, 228, 515  
 Kar, N. C., 383  
 Karasek, M., 300  
 Karau, W., 144  
 Kardewitz, F., 295  
 Kare, M. R., 474  
 Kariya, T., 536  
 Karmarkar, S. S., 24  
 Karmen, A., 190, 193  
 Kartha, A. R. S., 458  
 Kartha, G., 126  
 Karusch, F., 296  
 Karvonen, M. J., 221  
 Kasai, M., 475  
 Kasparow, M., 500, 506  
 Kassanis, B., 658  
 Kaszka, E. A., 437  
 Katagiri, H., 355, 413, 414, 416, 418, 419  
 Kates, M., 73  
 Kato, I., 619  
 Kato, M., 87  
 Katoh, S., 568  
 Katsuda, H., 607, 610, 611, 614, 615, 627, 628, 630  
 Katunuma, N., 420, 422, 423, 424, 425  
 Katz, E., 247  
 Katz, J., 229  
 Katz, J. L., 96  
 Katzman, P. A., 501  
 Kaufman, B. T., 24, 25  
 Kaufman, E., 663  
 Kaufman, H. P., 71, 73, 79  
 Kaufman, S., 257  
 Kaufmann, B. P., 673, 674  
 Kaummann, W., 287, 295  
 Kawada, I., 610, 628  
 Kawade, Y., 649  
 Kawahara, F. S., 514  
 Kawamura, N., 676, 682  
 Kawana, M., 610, 627, 628  
 Kawasaki, H., 433  
 Kawasaki, T., 428, 429, 431, 433  
 Kawashima, H., 475  
 Kay, C. M., 285, 484, 485  
 Kay, D., 583, 592, 598  
 Kay, L. D., 426, 441  
 Kaye, A., 169  
 Kazenko, A., 349  
 Kaziro, Y., 202, 433  
 Kazuno, T., 207  
 Kean, E. A., 333  
 Kean, E. L., 75  
 Kearney, E. B., 24  
 Keck, E., 327  
 Keck, K., 297, 316  
 Keech, D. B., 233, 389  
 Keeler, M. M., 484  
 Kell, K. D., 64  
 Kellin, D., 12, 13, 18, 24, 271, 559, 560, 564, 565, 568  
 Kellin, J., 272  
 Keir, H. M., 179  
 Keise, M., 13  
 Keister, D. L., 580, 581, 582, 590, 593, 595, 596, 598, 600  
 Kekwick, R. G. O., 543  
 Kellenberger, E., 643  
 Keller, D. L., 233  
 Keller, E. B., 297, 300  
 Keller, W., 609  
 Kelley, M. B., 333  
 Kellie, A. E., 514  
 Kellner, A., 203  
 Kellner, G., 615, 624  
 Kellner, J. D., 402  
 Kellock, T. D., 77, 78  
 Kellogg, D. S., Jr., 609, 628  
 Kelly, L. S., 181, 183  
 Kelly, S., 384  
 Kemmerer, H. A., 449  
 Kemp, P., 392  
 Kendall, F. E., 205  
 Kendrew, J. C., 93, 94, 96, 97, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 118, 119, 269, 270, 271, 559, 560  
 Kenkare, V. W., 426  
 Kennedy, B., 338  
 Kennedy, E. P., 190, 196, 197, 198, 360, 392  
 Kenner, G. W., 143, 147  
 Kenney, F. T., 246  
 Kennison, R. D., 23, 465  
 Kenny, G. E., 631  
 Kensler, C. J., 246  
 Kent, H. N., 611, 614  
 Kent, P. W., 64, 65, 66, 361, 374  
 Kenten, R. H., 580, 587  
 Kepes, A., 215  
 Keppler, J. G., 72, 79  
 Keresztesy, J. C., 425  
 Kerr, H. A., 612  
 Kerr, R. W., 371  
 Kersten, H., 502  
 Kersten, W., 502  
 Kesser, M., 358, 364  
 Kessel, I., 526, 528, 531  
 Kessen, G., 73  
 Khan, M. A., 72  
 Khin Maung, 351  
 Khorana, H. G., 119, 134, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149  
 Khorana, H. L., 641  
 Khym, J. X., 47  
 Kibrick, A. C., 71, 254  
 Killely, W. W., 477  
 Kies, M. W., 253, 254  
 Kiese, M., 563  
 Kiesow, L., 216  
 Kiess, A. A., 79  
 Kihara, H., 241, 591, 598  
 Kiknadze, I. I., 141  
 Kikuchi, G., 550  
 Kilkson, R., 122  
 Killip, J. D., 248  
 Kilsheimer, G. S., 237  
 Kim, J. C., 358  
 Kimball, R. F., 679  
 Kimura, H., 554  
 Kimura, T., 27, 28  
 King, D. W., 606, 620  
 King, H. K., 243  
 King, K. W., 349, 357  
 King, M. E., 177  
 King, M. V., 102, 103, 105, 282  
 King, R. P., 327  
 King, T. E., 18, 24, 34, 229, 230  
 Kingdon, H. S., 300  
 Kinley, L. J., 452  
 Kinoshita, J. H., 228  
 Kinsella, R. A., Jr., 500  
 Kipnis, D. M., 221, 242  
 Kirby, G. W., 143  
 Kirby, K. S., 140, 649  
 Kircher, H., 45  
 Kirk, P. L., 677  
 Kirkman, H. N., 34, 142, 232, 653  
 Kirkwood, S., 584  
 Kirschfeld, S., 176  
 Kirschner, L. B., 663  
 Kishi, T., 413, 414, 415, 418, 419, 420  
 Kishimoto, Y., 72, 74  
 Kisliuk, R. L., 255, 439, 440  
 Kissman, H. M., 133, 134  
 Kit, S., 643, 663  
 Kitabchi, A. E., 384  
 Kitagawa, S., 479, 480, 482, 490  
 Kitai, R., 102, 277



- Kitamura, I., 630  
 Kitaura, T., 87  
 Kito, Y., 451  
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 190, 198, 199  
 Kjaer, A., 45  
 Klain, G. J., 331  
 Klatt, O., 627, 630, 631  
 Klatzo, I., 485  
 Klavins, M., 517  
 Klebanoff, S. J., 32  
 Klee, W. A., 303  
 Kleiber, M., 230, 360  
 Klein, E., 627  
 Klein, G., 627  
 Klein, H. P., 87, 373  
 Klein, J. R., 37, 245, 557  
 Klein, L., 99  
 Kleinfeld, R., 674  
 Kleinspehn, G. C., 551, 553  
 Kleinzeller, A., 216, 217  
 Klemperer, E., 270, 282  
 Klenk, E., 76, 77, 78, 84, 375  
 Klenow, H., 180  
 Kleschick, A., 73  
 Klethi, J., 24  
 Klimczak, Z., 455  
 Klimov, Y. Yu., 141  
 Kline, I., 619, 627, 629  
 Kline, O. L., 454, 455, 459  
 Kling, A., 419  
 Klingenberg, M., 24, 25, 233  
 Klotz, I. M., 287  
 Klouwen, H. M., 183  
 Klug, A., 94, 121, 122, 123, 124  
 Klungeöyr, S., 361  
 Klybas, V., 227  
 Knapp, A., 404  
 Knapp, J., 663  
 Knappe, J., 195, 202, 388, 389, 526, 528  
 Knapstein, H., 449  
 Knauss, H. J., 525, 526  
 Knigge, K. M., 502, 504, 506  
 Knight, B. C., 553, 555  
 Knight, C. A., 123, 642  
 Knight, S. G., 229, 230  
 Knipprath, W., 77  
 Knobil, E., 204, 242  
 Knoll, J. E., 137, 174, 617  
 Knoller, M. I., 491  
 Knox, W. E., 246, 257, 387, 515  
 Knuppen, R., 510, 511, 512, 513  
 Kny, H., 253  
 Kobata, A., 428, 431  
 Kobayashi, T., 85, 356, 454  
 Koch, G., 317, 658  
 Koch, K. F., 78  
 Kochakian, C. D., 510, 511, 516  
 Kochen, J., 22, 459  
 Kodicek, E., 394, 455, 456  
 Kodja, A., 259  
 Koenig, S., 658  
 Koeppe, R. E., 251  
 Koepsell, H. J., 349  
 Koerner, J. F., 297, 316  
 Koffler, H., 85  
 Kofler, M., 463, 542  
 Kofoed Nielsen, G., 462  
 Kogl, F., 126  
 Kogut, M., 326  
 Kohler, H., 475, 479, 510  
 Kohn, P., 63  
 Kohtes, L., 354, 364  
 Koike, M., 35, 36  
 Koizumi, I., 449  
 Kok, I. B., 141  
 Kolachov, P., 355  
 Kolb, E., 449  
 Kominz, D. R., 477, 484, 485, 486  
 Komoda, T., 583  
 Kon, S. K., 394, 437, 448  
 Kondo, N., 663  
 Konieczny, L., 560  
 Konig, T., 477  
 Konigsberg, W., 275, 561  
 Konigsberger, V. V., 301, 318  
 Konishi, K., 482  
 Kono, T., 252  
 Konogi, H., 185  
 Konulsky, F. R., 22  
 Kopac, M. J., 254  
 Koplov, V. A., 141  
 Kopin, I. J., 258, 261  
 Koptelova, E. I., 141  
 Koransky, W., 139  
 Koritz, S. B., 138, 296  
 Kormendy, K., 584  
 Korn, E. D., 191, 373, 374  
 Korn, M., 305  
 Kornberg, A., 6, 141, 177, 178, 179, 182, 196, 295, 297, 316, 363, 611, 616, 642, 643, 650  
 Kornberg, S. R., 297, 316, 642  
 Kornfeld, R., 226  
 Kornfeld, S., 231, 362, 364  
 Korngold, G. C., 140, 180, 182  
 Korolev, N. V., 141  
 Korte, F., 411, 414, 420, 421, 423, 425, 430, 431  
 Korytnyk, W., 45  
 Kosaki, G., 610  
 Kōsaki, T., 581, 598  
 Koser, S. A., 390  
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 348, 366, 369, 370, 482, 484  
 Kost, A. N., 584  
 Kösters, B., 45  
 Kostyo, J. L., 242  
 Koszalka, T. R., 473  
 Kotani, S., 87  
 Kotani, T., 581, 598  
 Kotani, Y., 581  
 Koteles, G., 476  
 Kotyk, A., 216  
 Kouhoup, R., 79  
 Kovacs, A., 597  
 Kovacs, F., 24  
 Kovács, T., 477, 478  
 Kövér, A., 477, 478  
 Kowalsky, A. G., 227  
 Koyama, J., 372, 568  
 Krane, S. M., 219, 220  
 Koyanagi, T., 453  
 Krah, M. E., 679  
 Kram, D. C., 246  
 Kramer, J. H. van de, 220  
 Krampitz, L. O., 434  
 Krane, S. M., 219, 220  
 Kranz, Z. H., 73  
 Krasna, A. I., 436  
 Kratzer, F. H., 253  
 Krais, H., 679  
 Krause, E.-G., 490  
 Krause, M., 174  
 Krause, R. F., 452  
 Kraut, J., 102, 115  
 Kraychy, S., 512  
 Krebs, E. G., 225, 364  
 Krebs, H. A., 200, 216, 249  
 Krichevskaya, A. A., 615  
 Krieg, D. R., 662  
 Krimm, S., 101  
 Krings, P. L., 449  
 Krisch, K., 16, 17  
 Krishna Murti, C. R., 20  
 Krishnamurthy, K., 337  
 Krishnaswamy, P. R., 249, 300, 302  
 Kristen, H., 51  
 Kristiansen, T., 222  
 Kristoffersen, J., 507, 512  
 Kritchevsky, D., 395, 544  
 Kritsky, G. A., 141  
 Krivis, A., 261  
 Krone, W., 169, 300, 303, 304, 580, 581, 582, 594  
 Kronman, M. J., 473  
 Krooth, R. S., 612, 615, 627, 628  
 Kropf, A., 451  
 Kröplin-Rueff, L., 199  
 Krueger, A. P., 5  
 Krueger, R. C., 257, 557  
 Krueger, S., 18  
 Kruglikova, K. E., 141  
 Kruh, J., 296, 312, 317  
 Krumm, D. L., 607  
 Kruse, P. F., Jr., 606, 607, 608, 615, 627  
 Kruse Jacobsen, B., 463  
 Krzeminski, L. F., 541  
 Ku, Y., 241  
 Kubo, H., 34, 37

- Kaihara, M., 261  
 Kaiser, A. D., 295, 658, 660  
 Kakinch, K., 365  
 Kakol, I., 484  
 Kalas, J. P., 204  
 Kalckar, H. M., 216, 231, 294, 348, 359, 366, 612, 615, 628  
 Kaldor, G., 487, 488, 489  
 Kalf, G. F., 355  
 Kalinsky, H., 402  
 Kalmanson, A. E., 141  
 Kalnitsky, G., 280, 282, 283  
 Kalyankar, G. D., 490  
 Kamen, M. D., 556, 568  
 Kameyama, T., 297  
 Kamper, J., 94  
 Kandutsch, A. A., 535  
 Kaneko, K., 607  
 Kanfer, J., 388  
 Kantor, T. G., 63  
 Kapeller-Adler, R., 254, 587  
 Kaplan, A. S., 617, 619  
 Kaplan, E., 206  
 Kaplan, L., 136  
 Kaplan, N. O., 24, 25, 34, 144, 228, 515  
 Kar, N. C., 383  
 Karasek, M., 300  
 Karau, W., 144  
 Kardewitz, F., 295  
 Kare, M. R., 474  
 Kariya, T., 536  
 Karmarkar, S. S., 24  
 Karmen, A., 190, 193  
 Kartha, A. R. S., 458  
 Kartha, G., 126  
 Karusch, F., 296  
 Karvonen, M. J., 221  
 Kasai, M., 475  
 Kasparow, M., 500, 506  
 Kassanis, B., 658  
 Kaszka, E. A., 437  
 Katagiri, H., 355, 413, 414, 416, 418, 419  
 Kates, M., 73  
 Kato, I., 619  
 Kato, M., 87  
 Katoh, S., 568  
 Katsuda, H., 607, 610, 611, 614, 615, 627, 628, 630  
 Katunuma, N., 420, 422, 423, 424, 425  
 Katz, E., 247  
 Katz, J., 229  
 Katz, J. L., 96  
 Katzman, P. A., 501  
 Kaufman, B. T., 24, 25  
 Kaufman, E., 663  
 Kaufman, H. P., 71, 73, 79  
 Kaufman, S., 257  
 Kaufmann, B. P., 673, 674  
 Kausmann, W., 287, 295  
 Kawada, I., 610, 628  
 Kawade, Y., 649  
 Kawahara, F. S., 514  
 Kawamura, N., 678, 682  
 Kawana, M., 610, 627, 628  
 Kawasaki, H., 433  
 Kawasaki, T., 428, 429, 431, 433  
 Kawashima, H., 475  
 Kay, C. M., 285, 484, 485  
 Kay, D., 583, 592, 598  
 Kay, L. D., 426, 441  
 Kaye, A., 169  
 Kazenko, A., 349  
 Kaziro, Y., 202, 433  
 Kazuno, T., 207  
 Kean, E. A., 333  
 Kean, E. L., 75  
 Kearney, E. B., 24  
 Keck, E., 327  
 Keck, K., 297, 316  
 Keech, D. B., 233, 389  
 Keeler, M. M., 484  
 Kell, K. D., 64  
 Kellin, D., 12, 13, 18, 24, 271, 559, 560, 564, 565, 568  
 Kellin, J., 272  
 Keir, H. M., 179  
 Kelse, M., 13  
 Keister, D. L., 580, 581, 582, 590, 593, 595, 596, 598, 600  
 Kekwick, R. G. O., 543  
 Kellenberger, E., 643  
 Keller, D. L., 233  
 Keller, E. B., 297, 300  
 Keller, W., 609  
 Kelley, M. B., 333  
 Kellie, A. E., 514  
 Kellner, A., 203  
 Kellner, G., 615, 624  
 Kellner, J. D., 402  
 Kellock, T. D., 77, 78  
 Kellogg, D. S., Jr., 609, 628  
 Kelly, L. S., 181, 183  
 Kelly, S., 384  
 Kemmerer, H. A., 449  
 Kemp, P., 392  
 Kendall, F. E., 205  
 Kendrew, J. C., 93, 94, 96, 97, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 118, 119, 269, 270, 271, 559, 560  
 Kenkare, V. W., 426  
 Kennedy, B., 338  
 Kennedy, E. P., 190, 196, 197, 198, 380, 392  
 Kenner, G. W., 143, 147  
 Kenney, F. T., 246  
 Kennison, R. D., 23, 465  
 Kenny, G. E., 631  
 Kensler, C. J., 246  
 Kent, H. N., 611, 614  
 Kent, P. W., 64, 65, 66, 361, 374  
 Kenten, R. H., 580, 587  
 Kepes, A., 215  
 Keppler, J. G., 72, 79  
 Keresztesy, J. C., 425  
 Kerr, H. A., 612  
 Kerr, R. W., 371  
 Kersten, H., 502  
 Kersten, W., 502  
 Kesser, M., 358, 364  
 Kessel, I., 526, 528, 531  
 Kessen, G., 73  
 Khan, M. A., 72  
 Khin Maung, 351  
 Khorana, H. G., 119, 134, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149  
 Khorana, H. L., 641  
 Khym, J. X., 47  
 Kibrick, A. C., 71, 254  
 Kieley, W. W., 477  
 Kies, M. W., 253, 254  
 Kiese, M., 563  
 Kiesow, L., 216  
 Kiess, A., 79  
 Kihara, H., 241, 591, 598  
 Kiknadze, I. I., 141  
 Kikuchi, G., 550  
 Kilson, R., 122  
 Killip, J. D., 248  
 Kilsheimer, G. S., 237  
 Kim, J. C., 358  
 Kimball, R. F., 679  
 Kimura, H., 554  
 Kimura, T., 27, 28  
 King, D. W., 606, 620  
 King, H. K., 243  
 King, K. W., 349, 357  
 King, M. E., 177  
 King, M. V., 102, 103, 105, 282  
 King, R. P., 327  
 King, T. E., 18, 24, 34, 229, 230  
 Kingdon, H. S., 300  
 Kinley, L. J., 452  
 Kinoshita, J. H., 228  
 Kinsella, R. A., Jr., 500  
 Kipnis, D. M., 221, 242  
 Kirby, G. W., 143  
 Kirby, K. S., 140, 649  
 Kircher, H., 45  
 Kirk, P. L., 877  
 Kirkman, H. N., 34, 142, 232, 653  
 Kirkwood, S., 584  
 Kirschfeld, S., 176  
 Kirschner, L. B., 663  
 Kishi, T., 413, 414, 415, 418, 419, 420  
 Kishimoto, Y., 72, 74  
 Kisliuk, R. L., 255, 439, 440  
 Kissman, H. M., 133, 134  
 Kit, S., 643, 663  
 Kitabchi, A. E., 384  
 Kitagawa, S., 479, 480, 482, 490  
 Kitai, R., 102, 277

- Kitamura, I., 630  
 Kitaura, T., 87  
 Kito, Y., 451  
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 190, 198, 199  
 Kjaer, A., 45  
 Klain, G. J., 331  
 Klatt, O., 627, 630, 631  
 Klatzo, I., 485  
 Klavins, M., 517  
 Klebanoff, S. J., 32  
 Klee, W. A., 303  
 Kleiber, M., 230, 360  
 Klein, E., 627  
 Klein, G., 627  
 Klein, H. P., 87, 373  
 Klein, J. R., 37, 245, 557  
 Klein, L., 99  
 Kleinfeld, R., 674  
 Kleinspehn, G. C., 551, 553  
 Kleinzeller, A., 216, 217  
 Klemperer, E., 270, 282  
 Klenk, E., 76, 77, 78, 84, 375  
 Klenow, H., 180  
 Kleschick, A., 73  
 Klethi, J., 24  
 Klimczak, Z., 455  
 Klimov, V. Yu., 141  
 Kline, I., 619, 627, 629  
 Kline, O. L., 454, 455, 459  
 Kling, A., 419  
 Klingenberg, M., 24, 25, 233  
 Klotz, I. M., 287  
 Klouwen, H. M., 183  
 Klug, A., 94, 121, 122, 123, 124  
 Klungsöyr, S., 361  
 Klybas, V., 227  
 Knapp, A., 404  
 Knapp, J., 663  
 Knappe, J., 195, 202, 388, 389, 526, 528  
 Knapstein, H., 449  
 Knauss, H. J., 525, 526  
 Knigge, K. M., 502, 504, 506  
 Knight, B. C., 553, 555  
 Knight, C. A., 123, 642  
 Knight, S. G., 229, 230  
 Knipprath, W., 77  
 Knobil, E., 204, 242  
 Knoll, J. E., 137, 174, 617  
 Knoller, M. I., 491  
 Knox, W. E., 246, 257, 387, 515  
 Knuppen, R., 510, 511, 512, 513  
 Kny, H., 253  
 Kobata, A., 428, 431  
 Kobayashi, T., 85, 356, 454  
 Koch, G., 317, 658  
 Koch, K. F., 78  
 Kochakian, C. D., 510, 511, 516  
 Kochen, J., 22, 459  
 Kodicek, E., 394, 455, 456  
 Kodja, A., 259  
 Koenig, S., 658  
 Koeppe, R. E., 251  
 Koepsell, H. J., 349  
 Koerner, J. F., 297, 316  
 Koffler, H., 85  
 Kofler, M., 463, 542  
 Kofoed Nielsen, G., 462  
 Kogl, F., 126  
 Kogut, M., 326  
 Kohler, H., 475, 479, 510  
 Kohn, P., 63  
 Kohtes, L., 354, 364  
 Koike, M., 35, 36  
 Koizumi, I., 449  
 Kok, I. B., 141  
 Kolachov, P., 355  
 Kolb, E., 449  
 Kominz, D. R., 477, 484, 485, 486  
 Komoda, T., 583  
 Kon, S. K., 394, 437, 448  
 Kondo, N., 663  
 Konieczny, L., 560  
 Konig, T., 477  
 Konigsberg, W., 275, 561  
 Koningsberger, V. V., 301, 318  
 Konishi, K., 482  
 Kono, T., 252  
 Konogi, H., 185  
 Konulszy, F. R., 22  
 Kopac, M. J., 254  
 Kopilov, V. A., 141  
 Kopin, I. J., 258, 261  
 Koptelova, E. I., 141  
 Koransky, W., 139  
 Koritz, S. B., 138, 296  
 Kormendy, K., 584  
 Korn, E. D., 191, 373, 374  
 Korn, M., 305  
 Kornberg, A., 6, 141, 177, 178, 179, 182, 196, 295, 297, 316, 363, 611, 616, 642, 643, 650  
 Kornberg, S. R., 297, 316, 642  
 Kornfeld, R., 226  
 Kornfeld, S., 231, 362, 364  
 Korngold, G. C., 140, 180, 182  
 Korolev, N. V., 141  
 Korte, F., 411, 414, 420, 421, 423, 425, 430, 431  
 Korytnyk, W., 45  
 Kosaki, G., 610  
 Kōsaki, T., 581, 598  
 Koser, S. A., 390  
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 348, 366, 369, 370, 482, 484  
 Kost, A. N., 584  
 Kösters, B., 45  
 Kostyo, J. L., 242  
 Koszalka, T. R., 473  
 Kotani, S., 87  
 Kotani, T., 581, 598  
 Kotani, Y., 581  
 Koteles, G., 476  
 Kotyk, A., 216  
 Kouhoup, R., 79  
 Kovacs, A., 597  
 Kovacs, F., 24  
 Kovács, T., 477, 478  
 Kővér, A., 477, 478  
 Kowalsky, A. G., 227  
 Koyama, J., 372, 568  
 Koyama, Y., 598  
 Koyanagi, T., 453  
 Krahli, M. E., 679  
 Kram, D. C., 246  
 Kramer, J. H. van de, 220  
 Krampitz, L. O., 434  
 Krane, S. M., 219, 220  
 Kranz, Z. H., 73  
 Krasna, A. I., 436  
 Kratzer, F. H., 253  
 Kraus, H., 679  
 Krause, E.-G., 490  
 Krause, M., 174  
 Krause, R. F., 452  
 Kraut, J., 102, 115  
 Kraychy, S., 512  
 Krebs, E. G., 225, 364  
 Krebs, H. A., 200, 216, 249  
 Krichevskaya, A. A., 615  
 Krieg, D. R., 662  
 Krimm, S., 101  
 Krings, P. L., 449  
 Krisch, K., 16, 17  
 Krishna Murti, C. R., 20  
 Krishnamurthy, K., 337  
 Krishnaswamy, P. R., 249, 300, 302  
 Kristen, H., 51  
 Kristiansen, T., 222  
 Kristoffersen, J., 507, 512  
 Kritchevsky, D., 395, 544  
 Kritsky, G. A., 141  
 Krivis, A., 261  
 Krone, W., 169, 300, 303, 304, 580, 581, 582, 594  
 Kronman, M. J., 473  
 Krooth, R. S., 612, 615, 627, 628  
 Kropf, A., 451  
 Kröplin-Rueff, L., 199  
 Krueger, A. P., 5  
 Krueger, R. C., 257, 557  
 Krueger, S., 18  
 Kruglikova, K. E., 141  
 Kruh, J., 296, 312, 317  
 Krumm, D. L., 607  
 Kruse, P. F., Jr., 606, 607, 608, 615, 627  
 Kruse Jacobsen, B., 463  
 Krzeminski, L. F., 541  
 Ku, Y., 241  
 Kubo, H., 34, 37

- Kubo, S., 484  
 Kudo, T., 600  
 Kueder, S., 261  
 Kuenne, D. J., 52  
 Kuhn, L. P., 57  
 Kuhn, R., 84, 375  
 Kuhn, W. L., 536  
 Kuksis, A., 513  
 Kulae, I. S., 141  
 Kulikova, L. G., 141  
 Kumar, A., 550  
 Kumar, S. R., 79  
 Kumar, V., 79  
 Kumatori, T., 181, 631  
 Kumin, S., 550  
 Kummerow, F. A., 72, 79  
 Kumta, U. S., 328, 332  
 Kun, E., 243, 398  
 Kunitz, M., 4, 9  
 Kunkel, H. G., 549, 560, 561  
 Kuno, S., 260  
 Kupiecki, F. P., 526  
 Kuretan, K., 580  
 Kurihara, K., 274, 563  
 Kuriki, Y., 142  
 Kurkov, V., 143  
 Kurland, C. G., 309  
 Kurokawa, M., 87  
 Kuron, G. W., 537  
 Kuru, M., 610  
 Kurz, H., 563  
 Kusai, K., 568  
 Kutáček, M., 385  
 Kutsy, R. J., 610  
 Kuwabara, S., 610, 615, 623, 628  
 Kuwada, S., 413, 414, 415, 418, 419, 420  
 Kuyama, S., 413  
 Kuzemakina, A. Z., 141  
 Kuzin, A. M., 141  
 Kuznetsova, N. V., 141  
 Kwietny, H., 36
- L
- Labbe, R. F., 551, 555, 557  
 Labby, D. H., 246  
 Labouesse, J., 405  
 La Brosse, E. H., 258  
 Lack, L., 550  
 Lacko, L., 218  
 Lacks, S., 315, 641  
 LaCour, L. F., 674  
 Lacy, D., 663  
 Ladd, J. N., 201, 438, 439  
 Ladell, W. S. S., 336  
 LaDu, B. N., 257, 387  
 Laferte, R. O., 21  
 Lagarrigue, M., 490  
 Lagerkvist, U., 305  
 La Grutta, G., 681  
 Lagunoff, D., 624  
 Lahay, E. M., 340
- Laidman, D. L., 452, 542  
 Laird, C., 662  
 Lajtha, L. G., 174, 181, 616, 631  
 Laki, K., 475, 484, 485, 486, 491  
 Laksessvela, B., 336  
 Lal, S. B., 336  
 Laland, S., 51  
 Lambert, G. F., 330  
 Lambertsen, G., 448  
 Lamborg, M. R., 297  
 Lamfrom, H., 297, 312, 313, 314  
 Lamm, M., 456  
 Lampen, J. O., 136, 217  
 Lamprecht, W., 230  
 Lamy, F., 610  
 Landau, B. R., 218, 219, 233  
 Landau, J. V., 684  
 Landherr, C. A., 87  
 Landowne, R. A., 72  
 Lands, W. E. M., 199  
 Landsteiner, K., 2  
 Lane, D., 648  
 Lane, M. D., 202, 203, 388  
 Langan, T. A., 35  
 Langdon, R. G., 189, 196, 200, 203, 206, 537  
 Langemann, A., 463, 542, 553  
 Langer, L., 180  
 Langer, L. J., 499, 511, 516  
 Langley, W. D., 490  
 Langridge, R., 117, 119, 158, 647  
 Lanman, G., 501, 507  
 Lanman, J., 500  
 Lanni, F., 651  
 Lannon, T. J., 29  
 Lanthier, A., 503, 505  
 Larrabee, A. R., 255, 440  
 Lardy, H. A., 50, 558  
 Lareau, J., 233  
 Lark, K. G., 671  
 Larner, J., 223, 224, 225, 356, 362, 366, 370, 373  
 Larralde, J., 220  
 Larsen, H., 568  
 Larson, B. L., 612, 623, 625  
 Larson, E., 624  
 Lascelles, J., 422, 550, 551  
 Laser, H., 216  
 Lasfargue, E. Y., 610  
 Lash, J., 626, 630  
 Laskowski, M., 154, 285, 286, 287  
 Lasser, N. L., 24  
 Lassio, A., 245  
 Laszlo, J., 228  
 Lataret, R., 662  
 Latta, M. J., 25  
 Lauffer, M. A., 184, 662  
 Laughland, D. H., 455  
 Laughlin, M. W., 536  
 Laule, G., 358, 364
- Laurell, S., 204  
 Laurence, D. J. R., 645  
 Laurent, G., 560  
 Laurent, T. C., 126  
 Laver, W. G., 550  
 Lavik, P. S., 631  
 Lavine, L. R., 95  
 Law, J., 528  
 Law, J. H., 81, 83  
 Law, L. W., 662  
 Law, M. D., 207  
 Lawler, H. C., 482  
 Lawley, P. D., 138  
 Lawson, D. E. M., 543  
 Lazarus, S. S., 331  
 Lea, C. H., 336, 402  
 Leaback, D. H., 374  
 Leach, S. J., 284, 285, 287  
 Leadbeater, L., 476  
 Leaf, G., 566  
 Leahy, J., 300, 312  
 Leanza, W. J., 433  
 Leavan, A., 630  
 Leavens, D., 75  
 Lebedev, B. L., 45  
 Lebedev, L. A., 101  
 Leblond, C. P., 373  
 Leboeuf, B., 192, 204, 205, 222  
 Leclerc, M., 357  
 Ledeen, R., 51  
 Leder, I. G., 428, 429, 431  
 Lederberg, J., 624  
 Lederer, E., 71, 75, 76, 78, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87  
 Ledingham, G. A., 72, 78  
 Ledoux, L., 616  
 Lee, J. B., 48, 51  
 Lee, S. H., 403  
 Lee, W. W., 134  
 Lee, Y. C. P., 403, 490  
 Lee, Y. P., 364, 491  
 Leech, R. M., 568  
 Leeds, W. E., 647  
 Leeming, P. R., 76  
 Leeson, J. A., 259  
 LeFevre, P. G., 214, 218  
 Leftin, J. H., 46  
 Legallais, F., 610, 627, 629  
 Le Goff, E., 553  
 Lehman, F. E., 670  
 Lehman, I. R., 21, 22, 141, 177, 178, 179  
 Lehman, R. W., 447, 448  
 Lehmann, H., 580, 581, 582  
 Lehninger, A. L., 11, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 201, 594  
 Leibenzon, A. S., 610  
 Leibowitz, J., 65, 366  
 Leidy, G., 629  
 Leighton, J., 619, 627, 629  
 Leikhim, E., 281  
 Leikina, J. M., 141

- Leimgruber, W., 553  
 Leloir, L. F., 142, 223, 224, 358, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366  
 Lelouchier-Dagnelie, H., 247  
 Lemack, N. I., 335  
 Lemazhikhin, B. K., 101  
 Lemberg, R., 15, 19, 563  
 LeMen, J., 584  
 Lemieux, R. U., 59  
 Lemon, H. M., 505, 508  
 Lemprid, H., 375  
 Lenestad, H., 677  
 Lengyel, P., 165, 202  
 Lennarz, W. J., 196  
 Lennox, E. S., 619, 624  
 Lenta, P., 28  
 Lenz, R. W., 65  
 Leob, H., 339  
 Leone, E., 202  
 Leong, J. L., 22  
 Lepage, M., 82  
 Leppänen, V., 221  
 Lerique, J., 491  
 Lerner, A. B., 261  
 Lerner, B., 82  
 Lerner, L. J., 536  
 Lesko, S. A., 663  
 Leslie, I., 608, 615, 619, 629  
 Lester, D., 388  
 Lester, R. L., 19, 22  
 Lett, J. T., 644, 662  
 Letters, R., 82, 136, 145, 151  
 Lettré, H., 670, 682  
 Leung, Y. C., 96  
 Leuthardt, F., 409, 412, 433  
 Lev, M., 463  
 Leveille, G. A., 330, 331, 332  
 Levenberg, B., 257  
 Levin, D. H., 233  
 Levin, E. Y., 257  
 Levin, G., 36  
 Levine, H. B., 87  
 Levine, I., 649  
 Levine, L., 281  
 Levine, M. L., 351  
 Levine, S., 622, 649  
 Levine, W. G., 260  
 Levinthal, C., 643, 644, 646, 647, 650, 651, 653  
 Levintow, L., 606, 608, 611, 612, 613, 614, 622, 628  
 Levitt, M., 276, 561  
 Levitz, M., 511, 513  
 Levvy, G. A., 45, 373, 374  
 Levy, H. M., 482  
 Levy, H. R., 527, 528, 532  
 Levy, J. F., 26, 594  
 Levy, L. K., 513  
 Levy, M., 285, 607, 608, 609, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 621, 622, 629, 630  
 Lewak, S., 51  
 Lewbart, M. L., 514  
 Lewin, L. M., 82, 392  
 Lewis, S. E., 23  
 Lewis, W. R., 388  
 Leybold, K., 509, 511  
 Li, C. H., 506  
 Li, L. F., 539  
 Liao, S., 516  
 Libenson, L., 175  
 Libenson, R. J., 141  
 Lichstein, H. C., 391  
 Lichtenstein, J., 297, 308, 316, 581, 582, 594, 617, 642  
 Lichenstein, N., 249  
 Lieberman, A. H., 506  
 Lieberman, I., 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 614, 616, 618, 619, 625, 626, 628, 629  
 Lieberman, S., 500, 503  
 Liebold, B., 275, 561  
 Liepins, H., 609, 628  
 Lifson, S., 280  
 Lilga, K. T., 28  
 Lin, S., 386  
 Lind, J., 500  
 Linday, E. M., 71  
 Lindberg, B., 45, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56  
 Lindberg, O., 26  
 Linderström-Lang, K., 270, 281  
 Lindgren, F. T., 189  
 Lindley, H., 102  
 Lindner, A., 671  
 Lindquist, B., 326  
 Lindsay, J., 94  
 Lindstedt, G., 253  
 Lindstedt, S., 253  
 Ling, N. S., 260  
 Link, W. E., 73  
 Linker, A., 373, 374, 623  
 Links, J., 460, 542  
 Linn, B. O., 526, 532, 542, 543  
 Linnane, A. W., 28  
 Liozner, L. D., 141  
 Lipkin, D., 138, 139, 141, 142  
 Lipkind, J. B., 516  
 Lipmann, F., 299, 300, 301, 302, 307, 311, 312, 318, 362, 366, 514  
 Lippman, V., 374  
 Lipscomb, W. N., 125  
 Lipsett, M. B., 205  
 Lipsett, M. N., 26, 27, 157, 401, 650  
 Lipshitz, R., 304, 310  
 Lipsky, S. R., 72  
 Liptchina, L. P., 141  
 Liquori, A. M., 115, 116, 560  
 Lisan, P., 536  
 Lister, L. M., 508  
 Litman, R., 660, 661  
 Litman, R. M., 295  
 Litt, M., 304, 310, 648, 649  
 Littauer, U. Z., 158, 303, 304, 309, 310, 316  
 Little, B., 510  
 Little, H. N., 417, 418  
 Littlefield, J. W., 606, 617, 649  
 Littleton, C. D., 125  
 Liu, T. Y., 75  
 Liubimova, M. N., 477, 499  
 Livingstone, G. E., 335  
 Lloyd, A. G., 63, 374  
 Liuch, M., 220  
 Loach, P. A., 565, 566  
 Lobbe, R. F., 25  
 Lockart, R. Z., Jr., 606, 607, 608, 621  
 Locker, R. H., 475, 477, 484, 485  
 Lockhead, A. E., 386  
 Lockwood, W. H., 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 557  
 Loeb, J., 3  
 Loeb, M., 538  
 Loeb, M. R., 617  
 Loeffler, G., 201  
 Loening, U. E., 24  
 Loewus, F. A., 384  
 Lofffield, R. B., 293, 298, 302, 308  
 Lohmar, R. L., 78  
 Loke, K. H., 513  
 Loken, M. K., 182  
 Lombardo, M. E., 500, 504, 506  
 Lomer, T. R., 114  
 Lomberg-Holm, K. K., 233  
 London, I. M., 273  
 Long, S. K., 87  
 Long, T. A., 327  
 Longchamps, J. E., 508  
 Longenecker, J. B., 335  
 Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 258, 644  
 Longwell, A., 672, 683  
 Loomis, W. D., 527, 528  
 Looney, W. B., 182, 183  
 Loper, J. C., 656  
 Lorah, C. L., 535  
 Lorand, L., 487, 488  
 Lorch, E., 195, 202, 386, 389  
 Lorch, I. J., 669  
 Los, J. M., 46  
 Lossow, W. J., 201  
 Lotmar, R., 385  
 Loughlin, M. E., 334  
 Louwrier, K. P., 228  
 Loux, H. M., 419  
 Love, D. S., 481  
 Love, R., 674

- Love, W., 125  
 Lovell, B. J., 60  
 Lovell, F. M., 126  
 Loveless, A., 295, 661  
 Lovelock, J. E., 72  
 Lovenberg, W., 259, 260  
 Low, H., 26  
 Lowe, G. L., 166  
 Lowe, M. B., 556  
 Lowenstein, J. M., 142, 483  
 Lowey, S., 477, 478  
 Lowry, O. H., 227  
 Lowther, D. A., 623  
 Lowy, J., 475, 485  
 Lu, C., 95  
 Luborsky, S., 158, 167, 304  
 Lucas, J. M., 230  
 Luchnik, N. V., 141  
 Lucis, O. J., 506  
 Luck, J. M., 663  
 Ludwig, G., 411, 414, 420  
 Luetscher, J. A., 506  
 Luick, J. R., 230  
 Lukens, F. D. W., 204  
 Lukens, L. N., 258, 386  
 Lukomskaja, N. K., 373  
 Lukomskaja, T. S., 355  
 Lunaas, T., 511  
 Lunberg, G., 358  
 Lund, A., 449, 455  
 Lund, R. O., 611  
 Lundegardh, H., 15  
 Lundh, G., 326  
 Lunt, M. R., 361, 374  
 Luschat, U., 453  
 Lushbough, C. H., 327  
 Lutton, E. S., 198  
 Luzzati, A., 275, 563  
 Luzzati, V., 102, 115, 120  
 Luzzatto, L., 223  
 Lwowski, W., 553  
 Lynen, F., 195, 196, 199, 201, 202, 388, 389, 439, 526, 528, 529, 530, 531  
 Lynn, W. S., Jr., 191, 203, 204, 205, 206, 501  
 Lyster, R. L. J., 271, 559, 567  
 Lytell, A. A., 331  
 Lytle, R. I., 619
- M
- Mallée, O., 308, 671  
 McAfee, J. W., 329  
 McAllan, A., 374  
 McAllister, R. M., 629  
 MacArthur, D. M., 115  
 McBee, R. H., 349  
 McCallum, G. H., 95  
 McCarthy, B. J., 308  
 McCarthy, E. A., 515  
 McCarthy, R. E., 605, 625  
 McCarty, K. S., 612, 613, 614, 615  
 McCay, P. B., 384, 461, 490  
 McClellan, A. L., 57  
 McComb, R. B., 219  
 McCoy, E. E., 226  
 McCoy, T. A., 607, 608, 611, 615, 627, 628, 629  
 McCulloch, E. A., 608, 627, 631  
 McCully, M. T., 402  
 Macdacea, L., 477, 491  
 MacDonald, D. L., 49, 51, 62  
 McDonald, M. R., 673, 674  
 McDonald, P. B., 254  
 MacDonald, S. F., 15, 552, 553, 555  
 McDonald, T. R. R., 125  
 MacDougall, L. C., 341  
 McDowell, R. H., 45  
 McElroy, W. D., 240  
 McElya, A. B., 183  
 McEvoy, D., 411  
 McEvoy, F. J., 133  
 McFadden, M. L., 285  
 McFall, E., 298, 606, 616, 622  
 Macfarlane, M. G., 82, 83  
 McGavin, S., 98, 99  
 McGeachin, H. M., 125  
 McGeachin, R. L., 226, 372  
 McGhie, J. F., 79  
 McGill, B. B., 644, 645, 647  
 McGillavry, C. H., 126  
 McGillivray, W. A., 449  
 McGuire, J. S., 508, 509  
 Machado, R. D., 672, 680, 684  
 McHale, D., 458, 541  
 Machell, G., 54, 55  
 Machlin, L. J., 462  
 McInnes, A. G., 59, 73  
 McIntire, F. C., 580  
 McIntyre, J., 675  
 McIsaac, W. M., 261  
 MacKay, M., 94  
 McKay, S. R., 338  
 McKenna, J. M., 623, 624  
 McKenzie, B. F., 395  
 Mackenzie, C. G., 217  
 Mackenzie, C. H., 459  
 McKenzie, H. A., 286, 473, 477  
 Mackenzie, J. B., 459  
 MacKenzie, R. D., 536  
 McKillican, M. E., 49  
 Mackinney, G., 541  
 Mackler, B., 11, 12, 25  
 McLain, L. W., Jr., 195  
 McLaren, H. D., 244  
 McLaren, J. A., 411  
 McLaughlan, J. M., 334  
 McLean, J., 77  
 MacLennan, A. P., 85, 87  
 Macleod, H. L., 655  
 MacLeod, R. M., 203, 204, 205, 206  
 McLimans, W. F., 609  
 McLoughlin, B. J., 544  
 McLoughlin, V. C. R., 66  
 McManus, E., 433  
 McManus, F., 249  
 McManus, I. R., 462, 490  
 McMorris, C., 500, 506  
 McMurray, W. C., 29  
 McNally, S., 61  
 McNells, E., 433, 435  
 McNutt, W. S., 366, 411, 418, 419  
 McPhee, J. R., 558  
 McPherson, H. T., 508  
 MacPherson, I. A., 627  
 McPherson, J. C., 190  
 MacQuillan, A. M., 234  
 McQuillen, K., 293, 308, 309  
 McQuilkin, W. T., 607, 608, 610, 628  
 MacRae, T. P., 101  
 Macritchie, F., 58  
 McSweeney, G. P., 543  
 McWain, P., 133  
 Madden, R. E., 333  
 Maehly, A. C., 272  
 Magasanik, B., 253, 308, 606, 618, 622  
 Magdoff, B. E., 102, 124  
 Magee, W. E., 614  
 Magee, W. L., 75  
 Mager, J., 240, 591, 592, 593, 597, 600  
 Magnell, I., 433  
 Magrath, D. I., 138  
 Maguire, M. H., 137  
 Mahadevan, V., 81  
 Maher, J., 354  
 Mahesh, V. B., 510, 511  
 Mahler, H. R., 168, 170, 297, 316, 594, 658  
 Mailman, E., 99  
 Main, R. K., 649  
 Malo, J. J., 220, 223, 358, 612, 622  
 Majhofer-Oréscanin, B., 83  
 Majundar, B. N., 453  
 Makinose, M., 487, 489  
 Makita, M., 87  
 Makus, Z., 71  
 Malanga, C., 433  
 Malcolm, B. R., 98  
 Maley, F., 180  
 Maley, G. F., 180, 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 420  
 Malhotra, O. P., 358, 370  
 Malik, D. A., 337  
 Malkin, T., 81  
 Malmgren, H., 680  
 Malmstrom, B. G., 36  
 Mamalis, P., 458  
 Mameesh, M. S., 465  
 Manchester, K. L., 242, 249

- Manchon, P., 37  
 Mancini, G., 580, 597, 598  
 Mandel, H. G., 314  
 Mandel, P., 24, 73, 87  
 Mandelkern, L., 645  
 Mandell, J. D., 646  
 Mandelstam, J., 620  
 Mandelstam, P., 226  
 Mangiantini, M. T., 461  
 Mangum, J. H., 568  
 Mann, L., 336  
 Mann, J. D., 258  
 Mann, P. J. G., 245, 587  
 Mann, P. F. E., 365  
 Mann, S., 24  
 Mann, T., 82, 229, 230  
 Manners, D. J., 351, 355, 356  
 Mano, Y., 248, 433  
 Manson, L. A., 176, 608, 612, 613  
 Mansour, T. E., 225, 260  
 Mansour, T. W., 226  
 Mantieva, V. L., 141  
 Maxwell, C., 558, 559, 560  
 Manzo, E. Y., 75  
 Mapson, L. W., 383  
 Marano, B., 647  
 Marcand-Raeber, L., 486  
 Marcia, J. A., 190  
 Marcinkiewicz, S., 458  
 Marcus, F., 490  
 Marcus, P. I., 627  
 Marcus, S. J., 75  
 Marder, H. L., 48  
 Marei, A. A., 49  
 Margoliash, E., 16, 33, 34, 549, 564, 565, 566  
 Margolis, S., 204, 205, 206  
 Marinetti, G. V., 22, 73, 83, 199, 450, 564  
 Marini, F., 217  
 Marion, L., 584  
 Marita, T., 299  
 Markelova, I. V., 141  
 Markert, C. L., 228, 560  
 Markham, E., 553  
 Markham, R., 119, 138, 139, 140, 141, 147, 306, 318  
 Märkl, F., 23, 464  
 Markley, K., 527  
 Markovitz, A., 363  
 Marks, G. S., 15, 554, 555  
 Marks, P. A., 34, 517  
 Marmur, J., 158, 296, 316, 645, 646, 647, 648  
 Marnati, M. P., 437  
 Marquardt, H., 600  
 Marré, E., 385  
 Marrian, G. F., 513  
 Marsch, C. A., 360  
 Marsh, B. B., 489  
 Marsh, C. A., 45, 374  
 Marsh, J. B., 587  
 Marsh, J. C., 177  
 Marsh, J. M., 357  
 Marsh, R. E., 96, 105  
 Marshak, A., 171  
 Marshall, B. A., 51  
 Marshall, J. K., 214, 218  
 Marshall, J. M., 474, 478  
 Marshall, M., 247  
 Marshaw, J. B., 195  
 Marsico, J. W., 143  
 Marsland, D., 669, 684  
 Marston, R. Q., 624  
 Martell, A. E., 242  
 Martin, C. J., 383  
 Martin, D. B., 193  
 Martin, G. M., 260  
 Martin, G. R., 384  
 Martin, H. L., 480, 482, 487  
 Martin, M., 11  
 Martin, N., 111, 561  
 Martin, W. H., Jr., 591  
 Martinez, R. J., 374  
 Martius, C., 23, 460, 464, 465, 542  
 Martonosi, A., 475, 476, 478, 487  
 Maruo, B., 372  
 Maruyama, K., 477, 479  
 Maruyama, Y., 671  
 Marvin, D. A., 117, 647  
 Marvin, J. F., 182  
 Mascitelli-Coriandoli, E., 396, 404  
 Maslen, E. N., 115  
 Mason, H. S., 32, 257, 258, 259  
 Mason, M., 260, 516  
 Mastr, M. S., 256, 257  
 Massart, L., 592  
 Massey, V., 12, 19, 20, 36, 245  
 Massey-Westropp, R. A., 543  
 Massieu, G. H., 336  
 Massonet, R., 451  
 Masuda, T., 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420  
 Matheson, A. T., 646, 662  
 Mathias, A. P., 617  
 Mathieson, A. McL., 95  
 Mathur, S. C., 126  
 Matschner, J. T., 501  
 Matsubara, H., 17  
 Matsuda, G., 561, 562  
 Matsukawa, T., 433  
 Matsumiya, H., 479, 480, 482  
 Matsumoto, J. J., 473, 479, 480  
 Matsuoka, Y., 413  
 Matsushima, T., 355  
 Mattern, C. F. T., 438, 439  
 Matterson, L. D., 22  
 Matthes, K. J., 206  
 Matthews, R. E. F., 295, 643  
 Mattison, F. H., 198  
 Matuda, K., 610  
 Matzelt, D., 612  
 Maudgal, R. K., 533  
 Mauritzen, C. M., 663  
 Mauserall, D., 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557  
 Maxwell, E., 515  
 Maxwell, E. S., 231, 359  
 Maxwell, M., 607, 608, 627, 628, 629  
 May, C. D., 326, 336  
 Mayer, F. C., 366, 370  
 Mayer, R. M., 207  
 Mazen-Knobloch, A., 120  
 Mazia, D., 296, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 675, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 683  
 Mazunder, R., 202  
 Mazur, A., 385  
 Mazzacca, G., 612  
 Mazziotti di Celso, P., 448  
 Meade, C. H. J., 412  
 Meadow, P., 252  
 Meakins, G. D., 77, 78  
 Mechanic, G., 254  
 Medina, A., 240  
 Medina, V. J., 36  
 Mehlretter, C., 46, 50  
 Mehta, R., 169, 439  
 Meijering, C. A., 560  
 Meilman, E., 483  
 Meisel, N. M., 141  
 Melisky, K. H., 462  
 Meister, A., 37, 245, 249, 300, 302, 490  
 Melampy, R. M., 503  
 Melchen, N. E., 316  
 Melnick, I., 557  
 Melvin, E. H., 74, 75, 78  
 Mendelsohn, J., 308  
 Mendes, C. B., 340  
 Menegas, R., 366  
 Menne, F., 248  
 Menon, G. K. K., 200, 201, 202, 204  
 Mercer, E. H., 101  
 Mercer, E. I., 543  
 Merchant, D. J., 606, 615, 624  
 Méréx, O., 45, 51  
 Mering, J., 125  
 Merrill, S. H., 140, 307  
 Merritt, F. L., 204  
 Mersells, J. E., 465  
 Mertz, E. T., 327, 329, 334  
 Mertz, W., 21, 460  
 Merwin, R. M., 627, 630  
 Merz, H., 144  
 Meselson, M., 315, 316, 646  
 Meshkova, N. P., 490  
 Metcalf, W., 242  
 Metta, V. C., 330, 335  
 Metzner, R. L., 247  
 Metzgar, D. P., Jr., 610, 628  
 Metzler, D. E., 433  
 Meyer, A. I., 245



- Meyer, J., 457  
 Meyer, K., 373, 374, 623  
 Meyer, K. H., 126  
 Meystre, C., 506  
 Michael, P. J., 502  
 Michael, C., 71  
 Michel, G., 75, 78, 86  
 Michelson, A. M., 133, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157  
 Micou, J., 172, 173, 617  
 Middlebrook, W. R., 478  
 Middleton, E. J., 334  
 Migicovsky, B. B., 457  
 Migita, M., 473, 479  
 Migliacci, A., 437  
 Mihalyi, E., 478, 491  
 Mihara, S., 681, 682  
 Mihich, E., 404  
 Mil, S., 166  
 Mikadze, G. V., 479  
 Milch, R. A., 259  
 Milhorat, A. T., 460  
 Miller, A. K., 592  
 Miller, C. S., 434  
 Miller, D., 219, 220  
 Miller, D. S., 339  
 Miller, I. M., 435  
 Miller, K. D., 355  
 Miller, L. F., 619  
 Miller, L. L., 473, 620  
 Miller, O. N., 73, 396, 540  
 Miller, W. G., 247  
 Millin, D. J., 79  
 Millionova, M. I., 99  
 Millman, B. M., 485  
 Millmann, N., 451  
 Mills, G. C., 30  
 Mills, G. T., 363  
 Mills, J. A., 62  
 Mills, J. F. D., 126  
 Mills, S. E., 612, 626  
 Milman, L. S., 141  
 Milofsky, L., 618  
 Milstein, J., 192  
 Minakami, S., 565, 566, 557  
 Minghetti, A., 177, 355, 437  
 Mingioli, E. S., 250, 440  
 Minnaert, K., 13, 27  
 Minnick, N., 326  
 Minoura, J., 411  
 Minthorn, M. L., Jr., 251  
 Mirovich, N. L., 477, 479, 482, 486  
 Miraky, A. E., 297, 308  
 Misch, L., 126  
 Mistry, S. P., 201, 248, 390, 391, 439  
 Mitamura, K., 610, 611, 614, 627, 628  
 Mitchell, D. L., 49  
 Mitchell, E. R., 477  
 Mitchell, H. H., 334  
 Mitchell, H. K., 412, 421  
 Mitchell, J. E., 513  
 Mitchell, K. G., 394  
 Mitchell, P., 214  
 Mitchison, J. M., 672, 679, 684  
 Mitoma, C., 254  
 Mitra, A. K., 47  
 Mix, K., 48  
 Miyakawa, T., 71  
 Miyaki, K., 597, 600  
 Miyazaki, E., 479, 482  
 Mizuhara, S., 433, 434  
 Mizushima, H., 17, 566  
 Moat, A. G., 165, 390  
 Mochida, T., 600  
 Moe, J. G., 461  
 Moeda, A., 309  
 Moffatt, J. G., 143  
 Moggian, G., 598  
 Moggridge, R. C. G., 431  
 Mohr, E., 364, 375  
 Moiseeva, V. F., 486  
 Mokrasch, I. C., 248  
 Moldave, K., 300, 302, 311  
 Mole-Bajer, J., 674, 682  
 Möller, E. F., 421  
 Möller, F., 228, 560  
 Molnar, J., 487, 488  
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 224, 362, 475, 477, 487  
 Moncloa, F., 502  
 Mondovi, B., 242  
 Monier, R., 184, 303, 304, 305, 307, 310  
 Monod, J., 214, 215, 216, 234, 297, 298, 314, 315, 316, 351, 357, 358, 655  
 Monson, W. J., 337  
 Montag, B. J., 617  
 Montano, E. L., 341  
 Montgomery, P. O., 683  
 Monty, K. J., 201, 439  
 Moody, G. O., 65  
 Moon, H. D., 611, 619  
 Moore, A. E., 133, 612, 627, 630  
 Moore, C. G., 543  
 Moore, C. V., 557  
 Moore, E. C., 175  
 Moore, F. D., 511  
 Moore, K. B., 460  
 Moore, R. H., 46  
 Moore, S., 102, 269, 277, 278, 558  
 Moore, T., 460, 462  
 Moorehead, P., 631  
 Moorehead, P. S., 627, 630  
 Moos, C., 481, 487, 488  
 Morales, M. F., 477, 479, 482  
 Moran, T., 337  
 Morell, D. B., 563  
 Morgan, H. E., 218, 221  
 Morgan, J. F., 234, 605, 607, 608, 609, 612, 613, 615  
 Morgan, R. S., 118, 119  
 Morgantini, F., 580, 598  
 Morgen, S., 33  
 Mori, K., 45  
 Mori, T., 568  
 Morice, I. M., 75  
 Morikawa, I., 564, 568  
 Morimura, Y., 681, 682  
 Morino, Y., 402  
 Morisue, T., 402  
 Morita, F., 479, 480, 482  
 Moritz, U., 623  
 Moroson, H., 662  
 Morosova, T. M., 141  
 Morrill, G. A., 277, 278  
 Morris, A., 66  
 Morris, L. J., 78  
 Morris, M., 241  
 Morris, N. R., 175  
 Morris, R. A., 73  
 Morris, W. W., 448, 454  
 Morrison, A. B., 334, 335  
 Morrison, J. D., 126  
 Morrison, J. F., 489  
 Morrison, M., 11, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 459, 549, 560, 564, 565  
 Morrison, M. A., 332  
 Morrison, P. A., 158  
 Morrison, R. A., 167, 304  
 Morsingh, F., 553  
 Mortenson, L. F., 239  
 Mortimer, P. I., 253  
 Morton, D. J., 248  
 Morton, H. J., 234, 607, 609, 612, 613  
 Morton, R. A., 449, 452, 480, 542, 543  
 Morton, R. K., 17, 19, 228, 231, 549, 568  
 Moscatelli, E. A., 73  
 Moscona, A., 626  
 Moses, M. J., 673  
 Mosettig, E., 536  
 Moscovitsky, M. I., 159  
 Moskowitz, M., 610, 628  
 Moslein, E. M., 528, 530  
 Mosolov, A. N., 141  
 Moss, B., 143  
 Mossel, D. A., 220  
 Mosser, D. G., 182  
 Mota, M., 672, 673, 682  
 Mott, J. C., 597  
 Mountain, J. T., 539  
 Mourkides, G. A., 251  
 Mower, H. F., 239  
 Moyer, C. J., 415  
 Moyed, H. S., 247, 253  
 Moyer, J. D., 64  
 Mudd, J. B., 32  
 Mudd, S. H., 255, 586  
 Mueller, G. C., 516, 611, 615  
 Mueller, H., 478, 480, 488  
 Muhlrud, A., 476  
 Muirhead, H., 102, 111, 113, 269, 271, 559, 560  
 Mukherjee, K. L., 339  
 Mulcare, D., 329

Muldrey, J. E., 73  
 Muller, C. J., 277, 561  
 Muller, R., III, 275, 561  
 Mulman, L. S., 141  
 Mulrow, P. J., 500, 504, 506  
 Mumma, R., 82  
 Munch, T., 448  
 Munch-Petersen, A., 438, 439  
 Munk, A. U., 505, 517  
 Munday, J. S., 244, 517  
 Mundry, K. W., 7, 299, 661  
 Munier, R., 302  
 Munkner, C., 205  
 Munro, H. N., 327  
 Munstermann, A.-M., 507  
 Munyon, W. H., 615  
 Murakami, W. T., 649  
 Muraki, K., 581, 598  
 Murayama, C., 275  
 Murayama, M., 271, 558, 562  
 Murphy, W. H., 606  
 Murray, D. H., 51  
 Murray, J., 490, 491  
 Murray, K. E., 73, 79  
 Murray, M. R., 610  
 Murray, R., 564  
 Murray, R. G. E., 669  
 Murty, N. L., 72  
 Muscatello, U., 486  
 Mycek, M. J., 584, 590  
 Myers, D. K., 182  
 Myers, L. S., 272  
 Myers, S. M., 333  
 Myers, T. C., 481  
 Myklestad, H., 448  
 Myrbäck, K., II, 373, 433, 549  
 Myrvik, Q. N., 632

## N

Nabors, C., Jr., 503, 505, 510, 511, 512  
 Nabors, C. S., 618  
 Nachlas, M. M., 24  
 Nadeau, G., 258  
 Nadel, E. M., 512  
 Nadkarni, G. B., 251  
 Naegle, S., 192  
 Nagabhushanan, A., 355  
 Nagai, T., 479, 482, 487, 489  
 Nagasawa, K., 51  
 Nagatsu, T., 37, 258  
 Nagatsum, I., 34  
 Nagy, E., 476  
 Nahinsky, P., 556  
 Naismith, J. D., 327  
 Najjar, V. A., 226  
 Nakada, I. H., 374  
 Nakagawa, I., 329  
 Nakagawa, S., 581, 598  
 Nakahara, A., 559  
 Nakai, M., 568  
 Nakajima, T., 875  
 Nakamoto, K., 242  
 Nakamura, M., 45, 256  
 Nakamura, S., 536  
 Nakamura, T., 13  
 Nakamura, Y., 355  
 Nakayama, H., 429, 430, 431, 432  
 Nakazawa, Y., 83  
 Nakomoto, T., 35, 243  
 Nall, D. M., 511  
 Nandi, J., 506  
 Nankina, V. P., 658  
 Nanninga, L. B., 480, 483  
 Naono, S., 314, 315, 318  
 Naora, H., 172  
 Nardelli, M., 97  
 Nasatir, M., 672, 680  
 Nason, A., 21, 22, 240, 459, 460  
 Nass, S., 672  
 Nasset, E. S., 333  
 Nasu, K., 597  
 Nasuti, F., 390  
 Nathans, D., 241, 311  
 Nawa, S., 412  
 Nebel, B. R., 673  
 Needham, D. M., 473, 474, 477, 479, 481, 486, 491  
 Neel, J. V., 580  
 Neely, W. B., 45, 46, 349, 350, 371  
 Neeman, M., 64  
 Negishi, T., 83  
 Neher, R., 501, 503, 504, 506, 507, 510, 512, 513, 517  
 Nehorayan, S., 461  
 Neiderhiser, D. H., 535  
 Neidhardt, F. C., 308  
 Neidle, A., 584, 590  
 Neilands, J. B., 252, 557, 564, 567, 568  
 Neilsen, H., 433  
 Neimann-Sørensen, A., 449, 453, 454  
 Nelmark, J. M., 609, 611  
 Nekhorocheff, J., 491  
 Nelson, G. J., 74  
 Nelson, N. M., 349  
 Nelson, T. S., 466  
 Nemer, M. J., 250, 251  
 Nemeth, A. M., 24, 30, 246, 329, 397  
 Nesemann, G., 512  
 Nesheim, M. C., 461  
 Ness, R. K., 51, 133  
 Neuberger, A., 252, 284, 332, 549, 550, 551  
 Neufeld, E. F., 231, 361, 362, 681  
 Neufeldt, I., 201  
 Neuhaus, F. C., 251  
 Neuman, R. E., 331, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 627, 629  
 Neuman, M. W., 387, 456  
 Neumann, N. P., 568  
 Neve, R. A., 551, 555  
 Newey, H., 220  
 Newhaus, F. C., 302  
 Newmeyer, D., 427  
 Newton, A. A., 491, 617, 673  
 Newton, J. W., 568  
 Nguyen-Chi, J. P., 400  
 Nguyen-Philippon, C., 400  
 Nguyen-Trung-Luong Cros, H., 86  
 Nichol, C. A., 404, 515  
 Nicholas, D. J. D., 240  
 Nichols, A. V., 189  
 Nichols, T., 74  
 Nicholson, I. W., 355  
 Nickel, W. F., Jr., 333  
 Nickell, E. C., 74  
 Nickon, A., 21, 22  
 Nicol, B. M., 327  
 Nicol, M., 452  
 Nicolaieff, A., 120  
 Nicolson, A., 50  
 Nielsen, G. K., 208  
 Nielsen, K., 82  
 Nieradt-Hiebach, C., 34  
 Nigam, V. N., 355  
 Nigrelli, R. F., 51  
 Nikiforova, G. S., 141  
 Nilsson, K., 587  
 Nilsson, W. A., 74  
 Nimmo-Smith, R. H., 422  
 Nimz, H., 51  
 Nirenberg, M. W., 219, 226, 228  
 Nishida, G., 557  
 Nishimura, M., 450, 568  
 Nisman, B., 302, 318  
 Nisselbaum, J. S., 34, 228, 595, 600  
 Nissim, J. A., 220  
 Nitz-Litzow, D., 465  
 Niu, C. I., 485, 486  
 Nixizawa, K., 357  
 Nixon, D. A., 221  
 Nixon, H. L., 122, 124  
 Njaa, L. R., 448  
 Noali, M. W., 242  
 Nobel, S., 456  
 Nobless, C., 352  
 Nocke, L., 513  
 Noda, H., 420, 423, 424, 479  
 Noelken, M. E., 479  
 Nogueira, O. C., 16  
 Nohara, H., 299  
 Nojima, S., 82  
 Nolan, H., 516  
 Nolan, M. F., 221  
 Noltmann, E., 227  
 Nomizu, H., 71  
 Nomura, M., 316  
 Nomura, T., 76  
 Norberg, E., 351  
 Nordin, P., 351  
 Nordman, C. E., 125

- Norgard, D. W., 541  
 Norman, A., 662  
 Norris, C. B., 673  
 Norris, L. C., 466  
 North, A. C. T., 98, 99,  
 102, 111, 112, 113, 114, 269,  
 271, 559, 560  
 Northrop, J. H., 1, 3, 4, 5,  
 6, 7, 9  
 Norton, H. W., 330  
 Norton, J. S., 526, 538  
 Norton, P. M., 326, 329,  
 339  
 Nose, Y., 428, 429, 431,  
 514  
 Nossal, G. J. V., 624  
 Novelli, G. D., 293, 297,  
 300, 302, 435  
 Novick, A., 216  
 Novogradsky, S., 33, 34  
 Nowakowska, J., 74  
 Nowell, P. C., 624  
 Noyes, W. D., 181, 616  
 Nozaki, M., 17, 564, 565, 566  
 Nubel, G., 413  
 Nuenke, B. J., 435  
 Numata, K., 454  
 Nunn, R. F., 207  
 Nunnikhoven, R., 566  
 Nurnberger, H., 34  
 Nyberg, S. C., 126  
 Nygaard, A. P., 18, 34, 228  
 Nyholm, B., 510  
 Nyman, M. A., 505, 507
- O
- Oaks, W., 536  
 Oates, J. A., 259  
 O'Barr, T. P., 241  
 Oberling, C., 630  
 O'Brien, J. R. P., 273, 563  
 Ochi, H., 454  
 Ochoa, S., 119, 185, 187,  
 201, 202, 317  
 O'Connell, E. L., 227  
 O'Connor, R., 245  
 Odagiri, S., 453  
 O'Dell, B. L., 393  
 Odell, W. D., 204, 205  
 Odinzova, M. S., 141  
 Oertel, G., 506, 507  
 Oestergren, G., 682  
 Oesterling, M. J., 330  
 Ofengand, E. J., 169, 299,  
 300, 301, 303, 304, 305,  
 307, 310  
 Officer, J. E., 631  
 Ogata, A., 583  
 Ogata, K., 299  
 Ogawa, S., 454  
 Ogryzolo, M. A., 205  
 Ogura, Y., 18, 19, 568  
 O'Hagan, J. E., 271, 272,  
 559, 563  
 Ohnishi, E., 250  
 Okada, H., 217
- Okada, M., 503, 513  
 Okada, S., 183  
 Okada, T. S., 626  
 O'Kane, D. J., 435, 441  
 Okaya, Y., 126  
 Okazaki, R., 142, 363  
 Okey, R., 195  
 Okuda, K., 438  
 Okuda, Y., 396  
 Okumura, H., 627, 630  
 Okun, L., 662  
 Okunuki, K., 12, 13, 17, 19,  
 20, 564, 566, 568  
 Olavarria, J. M., 223, 362,  
 363  
 Olcott, I., 455  
 O'Leary, W. M., 75  
 Oleazalel, T., 142  
 Oliver, R., 174, 181, 616,  
 631  
 Olmsted, P. S., 75, 166  
 Olsen, A. G., 507  
 Olsen, E. M., 449  
 Olson, R. E., 195, 477,  
 542, 543  
 O'Meara, D., 55  
 O'Neal, R. M., 189  
 Onions, W. J., 101  
 Ono, K., 189  
 Ono, S., 398  
 Ono, T., 615  
 Ooi, T., 475, 476  
 Oosawa, F., 475, 476  
 Opara-Kupinska, Z., 660  
 Oparin, A. I., 141  
 Oppel, V. V., 476  
 Ord, M. G., 181, 182  
 Orgel, L. E., 549, 651, 658  
 Orii, Y., 19, 20  
 Oroschnik, W., 451  
 Orr, H. C., 619, 627, 629  
 Orth, R. D., 204, 205  
 Ortiz, J. M., 402  
 Ortiz, P. J., 119  
 Ory, R. L., 72  
 Osawa, S., 297, 303, 304,  
 305, 308, 310, 663  
 Osbahr, A. J., 482  
 Osbond, J. M., 79  
 Osborn, M. J., 425, 426,  
 441  
 Oshima, Y., 217  
 Osinski, P. A., 510  
 Ostashever, A. S., 402  
 Otarova, G. K., 482  
 Oth, A., 647  
 Otsuka, H., 682  
 Otsuki, I., 610, 611, 614  
 Ott, W. H., 433, 537, 553,  
 554  
 Ottesen, M., 287  
 Otto, G. F., 466  
 Ottonienghi, O., 217  
 Ottoson, R., 680  
 Oughton, B. M., 95, 97  
 Oura, E., 433  
 Ousterhout, L. E., 331
- Ove, P., 608, 609, 610, 611,  
 612, 614, 616, 618, 619,  
 625, 626, 628, 629  
 Ovenfor, C., 337  
 Overath, P., 201, 388, 439,  
 526  
 Overbeek, J. T. G., 301  
 Overend, W. G., 45, 50, 51,  
 57, 60, 63, 64  
 Owen, L. N., 51  
 Oyama, V. I., 606, 607,  
 608, 611, 612, 613, 616,  
 620, 621, 622, 629  
 Ozawa, T., 37, 165, 245  
 Ozeki, H., 656, 658  
 Ozzello, L., 610
- P
- Pacak, J., 62  
 Pace, J., 337  
 Pacha, W. L., 245  
 Packer, L., 26, 27, 28,  
 215, 218, 615, 616  
 Padilla, A. M., 339  
 Padilla, G. M., 682  
 Page, A. C., Jr., 22, 543  
 Page, I. H., 261  
 Pahl, H. B., 140, 182  
 Paine, C. M., 241  
 Painter, R. B., 172, 174,  
 617, 621, 631, 680  
 Painter, T. J., 63  
 Pakhomova, M. V., 141  
 Palade, G. E., 309, 475,  
 488  
 Palay, S. L., 189, 191  
 Paléus, S., 564, 566, 567,  
 568  
 Palleroni, N. J., 348  
 Pallila, F., 284  
 Palludan, B., 449, 453,  
 454  
 Palmer, G., 245  
 Palopoli, F. P., 536  
 Pamijans, V., 249  
 Pan, C. H., 485  
 Pan, S. C., 355  
 Pandolfo, L., 457  
 Pangborn, M. C., 82  
 Pantulu, A. J., 337  
 Papa, M. J., 615, 616  
 Pappas, G. D., 623  
 Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr.,  
 374, 619  
 Pardee, A. B., 214, 234,  
 293, 295, 297, 298, 302,  
 314, 317, 654, 655, 660  
 Pare, C. M. B., 261  
 Parihar, D. B., 136  
 Park, C. R., 218, 221  
 Park, E. A., 456, 457  
 Park, R. B., 228, 543  
 Parker, C. A., 239  
 Parker, C. J., 489, 490  
 Parker, F. S., 46  
 Parker, R. C., 608, 620,

- 627, 631  
Parker, R. F., 607, 608, 609, 615, 625  
Parker, V. H., 29  
Parkes, A. S., 403  
Parkinson, L. R., 335  
Parks, J. M., 277  
Parks, J. T., 142  
Parks, R. E., Jr., 246, 625  
Parmar, S. S., 24  
Parnell, J. P., 449  
Parr, C. W., 226  
Parr, L. J., 336  
Parrish, D. B., 448  
Parrish, R. G., 105, 270  
Parrot, J., 387  
Parry, G. S., 114, 125  
Parshina, E. A., 479, 482, 486  
Parsons, B. J., 220  
Parsons, D. S., 220  
Parsons, W. B., Jr., 396, 540  
Partridge, C. W. H., 653  
Pasher, I., 440  
Pasieka, A. E., 607, 608, 612, 613  
Passinsky, A. G., 141  
Passonneau, J. V., 227  
Pätau, K., 671  
Paterson, J. Y. F., 452, 542  
Patragnani, N., 16  
Patrick, A. D., 351  
Patrick, S. J., 339  
Patterson, A. L., 125  
Patterson, M. K., Jr., 435  
Patwardhan, M. V., 243, 337, 338, 398  
Paul, J., 606, 615, 616, 619, 620, 621, 626, 631  
Paul, K.-G., 33, 563, 564, 567, 568  
Paul, M. B., 644  
Paul, W., 387  
Pauling, L., 96, 97, 100, 101, 108, 114, 271, 275, 560, 561  
Paulsen, H., 50  
Paulus, H., 198, 197, 198, 392  
Paulus, W., 411, 414, 420  
Pautard, F. G. E., 101  
Pav, J., 191, 205  
Pavlovskis, O. R., 622  
Pawan, G. L. S., 204  
Pawelkiewicz, J., 550  
Payner, A. H., 183  
Paynter, O. E., 337  
Pazur, J. H., 351, 354, 355, 357, 363  
Peacock, N., 101  
Peacocks, A. R., 155, 662  
Pearson, C. M., 222, 224, 230, 362  
Pearson, E. S., 615  
Pearson, W. N., 325, 387  
Pease, D. C., 677  
Peat, S., 351, 372  
Peaud-Lenoël, C., 352, 352, 353, 359, 361, 365, 368, 371  
Pechet, M. M., 510  
Pedersen, C., 51  
Pelc, S. R., 181, 453  
Pelczar, M. J., Jr., 591  
Pelevina, I. I., 141  
Pelling, G., 174  
Pelter, A., 534  
Pendlington, S., 411, 412, 418, 419  
Penfold, B. R., 95  
Pen'kina, V. S., 101  
Penn, N., 12  
Penn, N. W., 169  
Pennell, R. B., 609  
Pennoek, J. F., 452, 542  
Penttinen, K., 619, 627  
Pepé, F., 474, 478  
Pepinsky, R., 95, 115, 126  
Peppers, E. V., 606, 607, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 617, 624  
Perraino, C., 333  
Perdue, H. S., 464, 466  
Perevoshchikova, K. A., 141  
Perez-Milan, H., 256  
Perkins, D. D., 427  
Perkins, H. R., 374  
Perles, R., 394  
Perlin, A. S., 47, 56, 62  
Periman, D., 618, 619, 625  
Perlmann, G. E., 286, 563  
Perlmutter-Hayman, B., 50  
Peron, F. G., 138, 502  
Perrin, D. D., 271  
Perrin, J., 73  
Perron, R., 71  
Perry, M. D., 215, 218  
Perry, R. B., 617  
Perry, R. P., 27, 173  
Perry, S. V., 473, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 483, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491  
Perry, W. F., 395, 396, 540  
Perryman, N. C., 191  
Persidsky, M. D., 682  
Perske, W. F., 625  
Persky, A., 50  
Persky, S., 587, 588, 589  
Perutz, M. F., 93, 94, 96, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 122, 269, 271, 276, 559, 560  
Pesch, L., 515  
Pessolano, A. A., 433  
Petek, F., 349, 359  
Peter, P. A., 620  
Peters, J. M., 426  
Peters, L., 592  
Peters, R. A., 75  
Petersen, G. B., 642  
Peterson, E. A., 140, 276  
Peterson, E. W., 259, 336  
Peterson, G. B., 295  
Peterson, J., 95, 97  
Peterson, R. E., 508, 510  
Peterson, W. E., 360  
Petit, J. F., 28  
Petitpas, T., 125  
Petix, J., 15, 19  
Petrasek, R., 234  
Pieffer, H. H., 676  
Pienningsdorf, G., 455, 456  
Piffner, J. J., 437  
Pfleiderer, G., 34, 144, 413  
Phaff, H. J., 373  
Phansalkar, S. V., 326, 337  
Phillips, A. W., 364  
Phillips, A. H., 189, 528  
Phillips, D. C., 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 270, 559, 560  
Phillips, D. P. M., 648, 649, 663  
Phillips, E. J., 339  
Phillips, G. O., 65  
Phillips, H. J., 615, 629  
Phillips, J. G., 501, 506  
Phillips, J. N., 271, 556  
Phillips, P. G., 336  
Phillips, T. L., 624  
Phillips, W. E. J., 455, 460  
Philpott, D. E., 101, 474, 475, 478, 672  
Piatelli, M., 15  
Piatnek, D., 477  
Pickering, R. A., 58  
Pickworth, J., 94, 126  
Pierard, A., 244  
Pierce, D. A., 241  
Piette, L., 32  
Piez, K. A., 606, 607, 608, 611, 612, 613, 614, 620, 621, 622, 628  
Pike, R. L., 403  
Pileggi, V. J., 502  
Pileri, A., 616  
Pilsaum, J. F. V., 489, 490  
Pimentel, G. C., 57  
Pinchot, G. B., 28  
Pincus, G., 502  
Pineda, O., 341  
Pinkard, R. M., 46, 49  
Pinkernelle, W., 584  
Pirie, A., 451  
Pirie, N. W., 337  
Pirrie, R., 566  
Pittard, A. J., 247  
Pittet, A. O., 47  
Pixley, B. Q., 404, 550  
Pizer, L. I., 176, 228, 392  
Plack, P. A., 448

- Plagemann, P. G. W., 34, 228  
 Planel, H., 619, 624  
 Planterose, D. N., 23  
 Platt, F. W., 305  
 Plaut, G. W. E., 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 422  
 Plaut, W., 172, 174, 297  
 Plesner, P., 679  
 Plessing, H., 454  
 Pocchiari, F., 233  
 Poey Seng Hin, 338  
 Poglazov, B. F., 479  
 Pohlen, E. K., 52  
 Pohowalla, J. N., 341  
 Porkorny, J., 87  
 Pol, E. H., 119, 140, 147  
 Polgar, N., 79  
 Pollack, M. E., 631  
 Pollard, C. J., 21, 22, 448, 450, 459, 460, 463  
 Pomeranz, S., 257  
 Pomochnikova, N. A., 141  
 Pon, N. G., 228  
 Ponsold, W., 455  
 Pontecorvo, G., 657  
 Pontis, H. G., 142, 363  
 Pontremoli, S., 226, 232  
 Ponz, F., 220  
 Popjak, G., 527, 528, 530, 531, 532, 534, 541, 544  
 Porcellati, G., 73  
 Porra, R. J., 549, 555  
 Porter, J. W., 193, 525, 526, 527, 541  
 Porter, K. R., 488, 623, 671, 672, 675, 680, 684  
 Portius, N. J., 511  
 Porto, F., 32  
 Portzehl, H., 477, 487, 488  
 Post, B., 96  
 Post, R. L., 221  
 Posternak, T., 50, 51, 393  
 Postgate, J. R., 568  
 Potier, P., 584  
 Potter, B. A., 225  
 Potter, R. L., 142, 172, 183  
 Potter, V. R., 180  
 Pourchez, A., 71  
 Pour-El, A., 156  
 Poverenny, A. M., 141  
 Powning, R. F., 256  
 Praag, D. V., 137  
 Pragay, D., 476  
 Prange, I., 208, 462  
 Pratt, D., 661  
 Pratt, E. L., 326  
 Preisas, J., 168, 169, 300, 301, 303, 305, 315  
 Prescott, D. M., 172, 296, 670, 679, 680  
 Prescott, J. F., 136  
 Prestidge, L. S., 302, 317, 655  
 Presting, W., 73  
 Preston, B. N., 662  
 Prey, V., 49  
 Price, C. C., 58  
 Price, J. M., 261  
 Price, R. T., 624  
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 175, 196, 232  
 Priddle, J. E., 45, 62  
 Pridham, J. B., 354  
 Prien, E. L., 403  
 Prins, H. K., 580  
 Prinz, F., 598  
 Privett, O. S., 74  
 Procházka, Z., 385  
 Prosen, R. J., 94, 126  
 Proštenik, M., 83  
 Prussol, W. H., 260, 617  
 Pryde, E. H., 79  
 Przybylska, M., 126  
 Puck, T. T., 608, 609, 610, 627, 628  
 Pudelkiewicz, W. J., 22  
 Pudles, J., 87  
 Pullman, A., 647  
 Pullman, B., 647  
 Pulvertaft, R. J. V., 619, 625  
 Pumper, R. W., 610, 624, 627, 628  
 Pumphrey, A. M., 19, 22, 459  
 Purdom, M. R., 373  
 Purves, C. B., 49, 56  
 Purvis, J. L., 24, 25  
 Putch, J. D., 649  
 Putney, R. K., 85, 87  
 Pyfrom, H. T., 32
- Q
- Quackenbush, F. W., 541  
 Quagliarello, E., 329, 394  
 Quastel, J. H., 220  
 Quastler, H., 182  
 Qureshi, R. U., 327
- R
- Rabate, M. J., 347, 357  
 Raben, M. S., 206  
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 425, 441  
 Rabinowitz, J. L., 208  
 Rabson, A. S., 610  
 Racker, E., 175, 227, 232, 233  
 Radding, C. M., 179  
 Rader, Y., 607  
 Radermecker, M. A., 340  
 Radhakrishnamurty, R., 412  
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 250  
 Radichevitch, I., 372  
 Radin, N. S., 72, 74, 79  
 Rahman-Li, Y., 34  
 Raina, P. N., 250, 607  
 Rainbow, C., 348  
 Rajagopalan, K. V., 396, 397  
 Rajagopalan, R., 337  
 Rajalakshmi, S., 393  
 Rake, G. W., 609  
 Rakowska, M., 538  
 Rall, T. W., 138, 225, 226, 260, 362  
 Ralph, R. K., 137  
 Ramachandran, G. N., 98, 99, 100  
 Ramachandran, M., 337  
 Ramakrishnan, T. N., 337  
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 250, 607  
 Raman, S., 95  
 Ramanathan, N. K., 340  
 Rama Rao, P. B., 330  
 Ramenskaya, G. P., 141  
 Ramirez, I., 27  
 Rammler, D. H., 49  
 Ramos-Galvan, R., 338  
 Ramot, B., 232  
 Ramstad, E., 544  
 Randall, H. M., 85, 87  
 Randall, J. T., 99, 100  
 Randle, P. J., 221, 233  
 Randolph, L. K., 607, 608  
 Rands, D. G., 284  
 Ranke, B., 402, 404  
 Ranke, E., 402, 404  
 Rao, B. L., 79  
 Rao, D. R., 253  
 Rao, K. S., 358  
 Rao, N. M., 337  
 Rao, P. N., 512  
 Rao, S. V., 85, 87, 337  
 Rao, T., 330  
 Raoul, Y., 456  
 Raphael, R. A., 49  
 Rapkine, L., 681  
 Rapoport, S., 34  
 Rapport, M. M., 71, 77, 82, 84, 199  
 Rasch, E., 663  
 Rasmussen, P. S., 663  
 Raut, V., 511  
 Ravel, J., 248, 390  
 Raw, I., 16  
 Rawlinson, W. A., 19, 565  
 Ray, A., 452  
 Ray, B. L., 26  
 Rayroud, A., 463  
 Razin, S., 580, 581, 582, 586, 587, 588, 589, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600  
 Razumova, L. L., 101  
 Razzell, W. E., 140, 141  
 Rebel, G., 73, 87  
 Recine, A., 457  
 Recourt, J. H., 72  
 Reddi, K. K., 642, 643  
 Redfearn, E. R., 19, 22, 453, 459  
 Redman, J., 217  
 Redman, W., 629  
 Reed, J. M., 29

- Reed, L. J., 35, 36  
 Reed, R. I., 46  
 Rees, C. W., 50  
 Rees, D. A., 63  
 Rees, K. R., 26, 29  
 Rees, W. R., 351  
 Reese, C. B., 50, 136, 138  
 Register, U. D., 336  
 Reichard, P., 165, 175, 176, 180, 247  
 Reichard, S. M., 460  
 Reichmann, M. E., 274, 563, 658  
 Reichstein, T., 506  
 Reid, J. A., 537  
 Reid, M. B., 203  
 Reid, M. E., 330  
 Reinwein, D., 218, 221  
 Reisenauer, H. M., 239  
 Reiser, R., 190, 191, 192  
 Reisse, O. K., 24  
 Reist, E. J., 64, 133  
 Reithel, E. G., 358  
 Reithel, F. J., 358, 364  
 Rejnkova, J., 218  
 Rekling, E., 449  
 Rembarz, G., 51, 56  
 Rembold, H., 76  
 Remers, W. A., 76  
 Remmert, L. F., 23, 594  
 Rendi, R., 308, 317  
 Rennert, S. S., 334  
 Rennie, R., 45, 51  
 Renold, A. E., 206, 222  
 Repke, K., 511  
 Reshel, L., 204  
 Resnick, H., 280, 282, 283  
 Resler, D., 143  
 Raymond, D., 50  
 Reynaud, J., 560  
 Reynolds, D. M., 374  
 Reynolds, J. M., 372  
 Rhinesmith, H. S., 111, 276, 560, 561  
 Rhuland, L. E., 252  
 Riabinina, Z. A., 141  
 Ribas, I., 75  
 Ricci, P., 580, 598  
 Rice, E. G., 537  
 Rice, R. V., 100  
 Rice, S. A., 644, 645, 647, 648  
 Rich, A., 93, 97, 98, 99, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 158, 171, 560, 650  
 Rich, M. A., 617, 618  
 Richards, B. M., 674  
 Richards, F. M., 279, 280  
 Richards, G. N., 54, 55  
 Richards, J., 179  
 Richards, R. E., 74  
 Richards, R. J., 459  
 Richert, D. A., 404, 550, 551  
 Richfield, P., 615  
 Richman, D. J., 225  
 Richeer, G., 73, 74, 172  
 Rickards, R. W., 543  
 Rickenberg, H. V., 220, 223, 358, 612, 622  
 Ricketts, C. R., 63  
 Ricklis, E., 220  
 Ridyard, J. N. A., 11  
 Riedel, A., 99  
 Rieder, R. V., 355  
 Rieder, S. V., 227  
 Riehl, A., 28  
 Riggs, A., 558, 559  
 Riggs, A. E., 276  
 Riggs, A. F., 113, 276  
 Rihniemi, S., 433  
 Riley, C., 207  
 Riley, H. D., Jr., 34, 232, 653  
 Riley, M., 297, 298, 314  
 Rilling, H. C., 528, 531  
 Rimer, D. G., 222, 230  
 Rimington, C., 549, 550, 552, 553, 554, 556, 557  
 Rimon, A., 232  
 Rindi, G., 458  
 Rinehart, J. F., 404  
 Rinehart, K. L., 74  
 Rinfret, A. P., 239  
 Ringelmann, E., 195, 202, 388, 389, 526, 528  
 Ringler, I., 511  
 Ripley, S. H., 296  
 Rippa, M., 17  
 Rippon, W. P., 334  
 Ris, H., 673, 674, 682  
 Risetti, W., 580, 597, 598  
 Rittenberg, D., 194, 273, 549  
 Riveiro, C., 36  
 Rixon, R. H., 629  
 Rizzoli, C., 615  
 Robbins, D. J., 256, 257  
 Robbins, P. W., 224, 362, 366, 514  
 Roberts, A. H., 393  
 Roberts, E. R., 239  
 Roberts, I. Z., 293, 308, 309  
 Roberts, J. B., 87  
 Roberts, J. D., 64  
 Roberts, J. M., 506  
 Roberts, N. R., 515  
 Roberts, P. J. P., 372  
 Roberts, R. B., 293, 308, 309  
 Roberts, S., 333  
 Roberts, W. K., 139  
 Robertson, J. H., 94, 126  
 Robertson, J. J., 216  
 Robertson, J. M., 95, 126  
 Robertson, J. S., 631  
 Robertson, O. H., 506  
 Robin, Y., 489  
 Robins, A. B., 645  
 Robinson, A., 627, 628  
 Robinson, A. R., 560  
 Robinson, D. S., 191  
 Robinson, E., 273, 294, 562, 563, 564  
 Robinson, E. A., 314  
 Robinson, F. M., 526  
 Robinson, J. P., 226  
 Robinson, R., 553  
 Roborh, J. R., 448, 449  
 Rocca, E., 477, 491  
 Roche, J., 37  
 Rodbell, M., 189, 190, 191  
 Roddy, F., 433  
 Rodenberg, S. D., 672  
 Rodgers, C. G., 334  
 Rodgers, Q. P., 333  
 Rodin, J. O., 48, 56  
 Rodnan, G. P., 461  
 Rodnight, R., 261  
 Rodwell, V. W., 253, 401  
 Roe, J. H., 385  
 Roessler, W. G., 241  
 Roewer, F., 586, 587  
 Rogers, E. F., 433  
 Rogers, G. E., 101  
 Rogers, L. L., 241  
 Rohr, O., 503  
 Rohrich, M., 458  
 Roitman, E., 326  
 Roitt, I. M., 619  
 Rokkaku, K., 374  
 Rolfe, R., 646  
 Rollett, J. S., 95, 102  
 Romanek, M., 72  
 Romanzi, C. A., 8  
 Ronald, A. P., 506  
 Roosa, R. A., 608, 611, 627  
 Rose, A. H., 389  
 Rose, G., 192, 205  
 Rose, H., 79  
 Rose, I. A., 175, 227, 233  
 Rose, W. C., 329, 330  
 Roseman, S., 142  
 Rosemeyer, M. A., 102  
 Rosen, F., 404, 451, 515  
 Rosen, G. D., 334  
 Rosen, M. F., 513  
 Rosen, O., 374  
 Rosen, S. F., 456  
 Rosenbaum, R. M., 681  
 Rosenberg, B. H., 158, 643, 645, 646, 648  
 Rosenberg, H., 489  
 Rosenberg, H. A., 251  
 Rosenberg, H. R., 332  
 Rosenberg, H. S., 643  
 Rosenberg, T., 218  
 Rosenblum, C., 435, 436  
 Rosenbluth, R., 479  
 Rosenfeld, E. L., 356, 373, 374  
 Rosenfeld, R. S., 207  
 Rosenheck, K., 288  
 Rosenheim, O., 584  
 Rosenkrantz, H., 21, 511  
 Rosenkranz, H. S., 140, 158, 182, 644, 662

- Rosenthal, O., 502, 506  
 Rosenthal, S. 30, 333  
 Rosenthal, S. M., 579, 580,  
 581, 582, 583, 584, 585,  
 586, 587, 588, 590, 597,  
 598, 599  
 Rosenthal, S. R., 619  
 Rositer, R. J., 251  
 Roslansky, J. D., 672, 676  
 Ross, J. E., 241  
 Ross, W. A., 79  
 Rossi, G., 385  
 Rossi-Fanelli, A., 31, 272,  
 274, 275, 562, 563  
 Rossiter, R. J., 489  
 Rossmann, M. G., 102, 105,  
 111, 112, 113, 114, 269, 271,  
 559, 560  
 Roston, S., 258  
 Rothblat, J., 663  
 Rotfarb, R. M., 553, 555  
 Roth, L. W., 580  
 Rothe, M., 459  
 Rothfels, K. H., 631  
 Rothrock, E., 206  
 Rothschild, M. L., 272  
 Rothstein, M., 203, 253  
 Rotman, B., 215  
 Rottenberg, M., 57  
 Roulet, F., 587  
 Roush, A. H., 177  
 Rousseau, J. E., 449  
 Roussos, G., 240  
 Roux, J., 221  
 Rowe, A. J., 477  
 Rowsell, E. V., 248  
 Roy, J. K., 261  
 Roychowdhury, S. P., 336  
 Rozansky, R., 580, 581,  
 582, 586, 593, 595, 596,  
 598, 599, 600  
 Ruben, S., 556  
 Rubin, B. L., 509  
 Rubino, A., 329, 394  
 Rucker, W., 615  
 Rudakova, N. K., 373  
 Ruddle, F. H., 627, 630  
 Rudloff, V., 275, 561  
 Rudman, D., 203  
 Rudner, R., 680  
 Rudney, H., 460, 526, 543  
 Rueckert, R. R., 611, 615  
 Riegg, J. C., 477, 484, 485  
 Riegg, R., 463, 542  
 Rugo, H. J., 101  
 Ruiz-Amil, M., 226, 228  
 Rummen, N. M., 276  
 Rupp, J. C., 477  
 Rushinsky, G. W., 642  
 Russell, A. E., 535  
 Russell, C. S., 550, 551,  
 552, 554  
 Russi, S., 397  
 Rust, J. H., Jr., 615, 618  
 Rustad, R. C., 172, 683  
 Rutberg, L., 8, 175  
 Rutherford, D., 65  
 Ruthmann, A., 672  
 Ruthven, C. R. J., 260  
 Ruzicka, L., 503, 533, 544  
 Ryan, K. J., 502, 508, 511  
 Rydon, H. N., 259  
 Rydzial, I. J., 30  
 Ryhage, R., 72, 74, 75, 87  
 Ryle, A. P., 102, 277  
 Rysina, T. N., 141  
 Ryzsko, C. Z., 484  
  
 S  
 Saad, F., 140, 484, 485,  
 486  
 Saba, N., 501, 504  
 Sabina, L. R., 612  
 Sable, H. Z., 175  
 Sachs, B. A., 537  
 Sachs, H., 317  
 Sacks, J., 206, 487  
 Sacktor, B., 233  
 Sadhu, D. P., 403, 452  
 Sadron, C., 649  
 Sadron, G. A., 649  
 Saffier, L. B., 254  
 Sagan, L. A., 297  
 Sagik, B. P., 614  
 Sagisaka, S., 253  
 Sahashi, J., 454  
 Sahashi, Y., 449  
 Sahrholz, F. G., 512  
 St. George, R. C. C., 271  
 St. Lawrence, P., 293, 294,  
 295  
 Saito, K., 75, 76  
 Saito, T., 490, 491  
 Saka, T., 581, 598  
 Sakai, H., 681  
 Sakami, W., 410  
 Sakamoto, Y., 402  
 Sakan, T., 260  
 Sakseia, E., 627  
 Salce, L., 366  
 Salemink, C. A., 126  
 Salganic, R. I., 141  
 Salim, N., 47, 61  
 Sallach, H. J., 251  
 Salmon, R. J., 182  
 Salmon, W. D., 332  
 Salomon, L. L., 219, 230  
 Salter, J. M., 205  
 Saltman, P., 395, 540  
 Salton, M. R. J., 364, 374  
 Salvatore, G., 245  
 Salzman, N. P., 606, 612,  
 616, 622  
 Salzwedel, M., 79  
 Samarina, O. P., 141  
 Samejima, T., 32  
 Sampson, P., 374  
 Samuels, L. T., 505, 507  
 Samuelsson, B., 207  
 Sanadi, D. P., 26, 27, 28,  
 34, 36, 251, 567  
 Sanders, E., 189, 190, 191  
 Sanders, F., 439  
 Sandler, M., 260  
 Sandor, T., 503, 505  
 Sandritter, W., 679  
 Sandy, H. R., 334  
 Sands, R. H., 13  
 Sanfilippo, A., 355  
 Sanford, K. K., 607, 608,  
 610, 612, 627, 628, 630  
 Sanger, F., 102, 277  
 Sankaran, A. N., 337  
 Santa Maria, J. V., 336  
 Santanam, M. S., 100  
 Sapedjinsky, I. I., 141  
 Sapryk, V. G., 87  
 Sarett, L. H., 433  
 Sarkar, N. K., 339, 590,  
 663  
 Sarkar, S., 245  
 Sarma, D. S. R., 396  
 Sarma, P. S., 393, 396,  
 397, 412  
 Sartorelli, A. C., 607, 628  
 Sasagawa, M., 568  
 Sasaki, A. T., 482  
 Sasisekharan, J., 100  
 Sasisekharan, V., 98, 99  
 Saslaw, L., 618  
 Satake, K., 663  
 Satir, P., 479  
 Sato, G., 608, 610, 612,  
 626  
 Sato, M., 580, 598  
 Sato, R., 256, 258, 568  
 Sato, T. R., 29  
 Sato-Asano, K., 306, 643  
 Sauaia, H., 677  
 Sauer, J., 553  
 Saunders, L., 73  
 Savage, J. E., 393  
 Savard, K., 501, 507, 508,  
 511  
 Savary, P., 198  
 Saville, N. M., 61  
 Sawa, Y., 413  
 Sawai, T., 355  
 Sawyer, E., 550  
 Sawyer, T. K., 629  
 Saxen, E., 619, 627  
 Sayre, D., 126  
 Scanlan, J. T., 79  
 Scardi, V., 400  
 Scarisbrick, R., 568  
 Schachinger, L., 26  
 Schachman, H. K., 158,  
 179, 281, 477, 479  
 Schachman, M. K., 646  
 Schachter, D., 397, 456  
 Schachtschabel, D., 169,  
 300, 303, 304  
 Schade, H., 395, 540  
 Schaechter, M., 671  
 Schaefer, P., 659, 660  
 Schaeffer, H. J., 133  
 Schaffer, R., 56  
 Schairer, M. U., 174  
 Schambye, P., 360  
 Schanberg, S., 241



# AUTHOR INDEX

721

- Schapiro, E., 624  
 Schaub, R. E., 133, 134  
 Schayer, R. W., 254  
 Scheijter, A., 33  
 Scheinblum, T. S., 474  
 Scheler, W., 271  
 Schellman, J. A., 281, 283, 285  
 Schemer, H. G., 679  
 Schendel, H. E., 337, 339  
 Scheraga, H. A., 97, 102, 271, 277, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287  
 Scherbaum, O., 670  
 Scherer, W. F., 632  
 Schiff, J. A., 373  
 Schildkraut, C., 296, 316, 645, 648  
 Schildkraut, C. L., 281, 282  
 Schilling, K., 463  
 Schimassek, H., 233  
 Schindler, R., 617, 618, 624  
 Schindler, W. J., 502, 504, 506  
 Schirmer, H. K. A., 259  
 Schirtz, B., 26  
 Schlegel, D. E., 658  
 Schlenk, F., 256  
 Schlenk, H., 71  
 Schlesinger, M. J., 526  
 Schless, G., 206  
 Schlessinger, D., 121, 158, 297, 308, 309, 310  
 Schliack, J., 256  
 Schliep, H. J., 420  
 Schmall, M., 454  
 Schmeltz, I., 420, 422  
 Schmid, R., 224, 360, 550, 551  
 Schmidt, P. J., 506  
 Schmidt-Thomé, J., 512  
 Schmiechen, R., 56  
 Schmitt, E. E., 57  
 Schmitt, F. O., 100, 485  
 Schmitt, J., 275  
 Schneider, J. H., 172  
 Schneider, J. J., 514, 597, 600  
 Schneider, J. W., 560, 561  
 Schneider, K. C., 239  
 Schneider, M., 26  
 Schneider, W. C., 182  
 Schnepf, P., 449  
 Schnieden, H., 331  
 Schnieder, F., 56  
 Schnurbusch, H., 73  
 Schoeller, K., 45  
 Schofield, K., 50, 138  
 Scholander, P. F., 677  
 Schole, J., 29  
 Scholes, G., 184, 662  
 Scholfeld, C. R., 74  
 Scholtissek, C., 172  
 Schomaker, V., 95  
 Schon, H., 207  
 Schönholzer, G., 455, 456  
 Schoolar, E. J., Jr., 606  
 Schoone, J. C., 104  
 Schopfer, W. H., 393, 412, 418, 430  
 Schor, R., 101  
 Schouten, H., 126  
 Schrader, F., 682  
 Schramm, G., 123, 298, 364, 375, 560, 561  
 Schramm, M., 226, 227  
 Schramroth, L., 341  
 Schreus, H. T., 598  
 Schriebers, H., 510, 512  
 Schroeder, W. A., 111, 259, 274, 276, 314, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564  
 Schubert, M., 63  
 Schuching, S. V., 385  
 Schuerch, C., 48  
 Schulman, M. P., 404, 550, 551  
 Schultz, H. P., 584  
 Schultz, J., 30  
 Schulz, D. W., 227  
 Schulze, H. O., 609, 611, 612, 615  
 Schumaker, V. N., 647  
 Schuster, H., 661  
 Schutz, B., 594  
 Schuurs, A. H. W. M., 318  
 Schvo, Y., 241  
 Schwartz, D., 657  
 Schwartz, H. C., 557, 562  
 Schwartz, I. R., 654  
 Schwartz, K., 21  
 Schwartz, M., 333  
 Schwartz, R., 339  
 Schwartz, S., 435, 551, 553  
 Schwarz, H. P., 73  
 Schwarz, J. C. P., 47  
 Schwarz, K., 421, 460, 461  
 Schwarz, R., 45  
 Schwarz, V., 220, 231  
 Schweet, R. S., 140, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 307, 310, 312, 315, 318  
 Schweiger, R., 50  
 Schweigert, B. S., 327  
 Schwert, G. W., 243, 284, 399  
 Schwieter, U., 542  
 Schwinck, I., 256  
 Scoseria, J. L., 36  
 Scott, D. B. McN., 671  
 Scott, H. M., 331  
 Scott, J. F., 140, 244, 299, 300, 301, 303, 307, 310, 515  
 Scott, J. J., 252, 550, 551, 555  
 Scott, L., 461  
 Scott, M. L., 461  
 Scott, S. J., 37  
 Scott, S. S., 142, 363  
 Scotti, T. M., 626  
 Scouloudi, H., 104, 110, 270  
 Scowen, E. F., 251  
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 328, 338, 339, 340, 341  
 Scult, P. B., 239  
 Seaman, G. R., 439  
 Searls, R. L., 36  
 Sebrell, W. H., 537  
 Sebring, E. D., 606, 612, 616, 622  
 Secchi, G. C., 333  
 Seecof, R. L., 398  
 Seeds, W. E., 117, 119, 122  
 Segal, H. L., 200, 201, 204  
 Segal, S., 231  
 Seidman, E. M., 631  
 Seidman, F., 203  
 Seifter, J., 204  
 Seifter, S., 99  
 Sekely, L. I., 643  
 Sekuzu, I., 12, 13, 19, 564, 568  
 Sekuzu, J., 20  
 Sela, M., 278, 279, 285  
 Seligman, A. M., 24  
 Sellinger, O. Z., 34  
 Semenenko, G. I., 141  
 Senecal, J., 336, 338  
 Senko, M. E., 126  
 Senkowski, B., 454  
 Seno, S., 260  
 Senoh, S., 257, 258  
 Sensesbrenner, M., 87  
 Seoane, E., 75  
 Serradarian, K., 224, 362, 487  
 Serck-Hanssen, K., 75  
 Serebrennikova, T. P., 476  
 Serenkov, G. P., 141  
 Sergeant, T. P., 611  
 Sergeev, A. P., 45  
 Serif, G. S., 221  
 Serman, D., 656, 658  
 Serrvello, L. E., 182  
 Sery, T. W., 356  
 Seta, M., 280  
 Sethi, A. S., 458  
 Setlow, J. K., 180  
 Setlow, R., 647  
 Setlow, R. B., 180  
 Seubert, W., 196  
 Shafer, E. G. E., 454  
 Shafizadeh, F., 133  
 Shafir, E., 204, 205  
 Shah, P. C., 36  
 Shank, R. S., 79  
 Shankman, S., 241  
 Shannon, J. E., 624  
 Shapira, G., 486  
 Shapiro, B., 191, 192, 204, 205  
 Shapiro, D., 81  
 Shapiro, H. S., 178, 295, 642  
 Shapiro, P., 143  
 Shapiro, R., 50, 138, 330, 332  
 Shapiro, S. K., 255

- Sharman, I. M., 450, 459, 462  
 Sharon, N., 302, 482  
 Sharp, A. G., 552  
 Sharpe, E. S., 349  
 Sharpe, W. S., 349  
 Shatton, J. B., 250  
 Shaw, E., 138  
 Shaw, G., 136, 137  
 Shaw, J. L., 580  
 Shaw, K. B., 553  
 Shaw, W. N., 204, 222  
 Shaw, W. V., 29  
 Shearer, H. M. M., 126  
 Sheba, C., 232  
 Shechter, H., 79  
 Sheek, M. R., 614  
 Shelton, J. R., 561, 562  
 Shemin, D., 273, 435, 549, 550, 551, 552, 554  
 Shen, N.-H., 500  
 Shen, S. C., 244  
 Shengpei-Cheng, S., 141  
 Sherman, B. S., 449  
 Sherman, F. G., 182  
 Shernstev, E. A., 490  
 Shibata, K., 274, 563  
 Shiffmann, E., 536  
 Shiga, T., 37  
 Shigeura, H. T., 315  
 Shimazono, N., 248, 433  
 Shimizu, F., 142  
 Shimizu, H., 580, 598  
 Shimizu, K., 501  
 Shimomura, T., 355  
 Shimp, N. F., 12  
 Shimura, K., 253  
 Shin, M., 564  
 Shiner, V. J., 47  
 Shiota, T., 423, 424  
 Shiro, T., 536  
 Shive, W., 248, 390, 425  
 Shlyk, A. A., 552  
 Shoda, A., 420, 422, 423, 424, 425  
 Shoda, T., 420, 423, 424  
 Shoemaker, C. B., 94  
 Shoemaker, D. P., 95  
 Shonk, C. E., 175, 233  
 Shooter, K. V., 645, 648, 649  
 Shore, P. A., 258  
 Shore, V. C., 102, 106, 108, 109, 559, 560  
 Shore, V. G., 302  
 Shorland, F. B., 72, 75  
 Short, R. V., 506  
 Shreeve, W. W., 172, 174, 617, 621, 680  
 Shubina, A. I., 373  
 Shuey, E. W., 363  
 Shug, A. L., 658  
 Shugaeva, V., 316  
 Shugar, D., 150, 154, 156, 157, 284, 662  
 Shugar, S., 287  
 Shukry, A. S., 340  
 Shukrya, R., 242, 243, 399  
 Shull, R. L., 462  
 Shunk, C. H., 526, 532, 542, 543  
 Shuster, L., 144  
 Shutte, H. R., 34  
 Sitatani, A., 649  
 Sideek, M. A., 341  
 Sidorova, E., 400  
 Sidorova, V. D., 141  
 Sidransky, H., 331  
 Siegel, A., 661  
 Siegel, B. V., 611  
 Siegel, S. M., 32  
 Sigel, M. M., 626  
 Siger, A., 487  
 Sih, C. J., 349  
 Silberman, R., 85, 259  
 Siliprandi, N., 261  
 Silk, M. H., 27, 28  
 Silva, O. L., 253, 254  
 Silver, W. S., 240  
 Silverblatt, C. W., 338  
 Silverman, M., 253, 426, 587, 592, 599  
 Silvers, W. R., 631  
 Sim, G. A., 95  
 Siminovich, L., 315, 609, 620, 631  
 Simkin, J. L., 293, 308, 314, 439  
 Simmel, E. B., 174  
 Simmons, C., 257  
 Simmons, N. S., Jr., 117  
 Simms, E. S., 141, 177, 178  
 Simon, E., 515  
 Simon, E. J., 21, 460, 515  
 Simon, H., 64, 420  
 Simon, S., 649  
 Simons, R. H., 200  
 Simpson, J., 76  
 Simpson, M. V., 308, 310  
 Simpson, W. S., 101  
 Simson, P., 663  
 Sin, P. M. L., 225  
 Sinclair, R., 608, 615, 619, 629  
 Singer, F. M., 536  
 Singer, M. F., 158, 166, 167, 169, 303, 304  
 Singer, S. J., 273, 294, 314, 560, 562, 563  
 Singer, T. P., 24, 27, 28  
 Singh, H. D., 386  
 Singh, R. N., 239  
 Sinha, A., 78  
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 293, 294, 298, 649, 658, 661  
 Siperstein, M. D., 206  
 Sirlin, J. L., 173, 174  
 Sison, Y., 393  
 Sissakian, N. M., 141  
 Siström, W. R., 214  
 Sizer, I. W., 34, 37, 243, 244, 245, 398  
 Sjoerdsma, A., 259, 260  
 Slank, V., 615, 629  
 Skeggs, H. R., 434, 526, 532, 533  
 Skeritch, A. R. B., 101  
 Skipski, V. P., 71, 77, 84  
 Skupp, S. J., 71, 254  
 Slade, C. I., 506  
 Slater, E. C., 15, 18, 20, 23, 27, 28, 249, 459, 460, 465, 473, 474, 568  
 Slater, J. D. H., 514  
 Slater, T. F., 23  
 Slaughter, C., 252  
 Slayter, S. S., 120, 309  
 Sleanor, W., 483  
 Slesinger, M. H., 333  
 Slenczka, W., 24, 25  
 Sloane, N. H., 255  
 Sloyser, M., 169, 311  
 Smakula, E., 46  
 Smallman, E., 527  
 Smellie, F., 329  
 Smellie, R. M. S., 168, 170, 179, 180, 618  
 Smillie, L. B., 285  
 Smith, A. A., 261  
 Smith, A. D., 405  
 Smith, C. L., 617  
 Smith, C. R., 74, 75, 78  
 Smith, D. B., 74, 82, 111, 276, 561, 563  
 Smith, D. E., 516  
 Smith, D. L., 205  
 Smith, D. W., 85, 87  
 Smith, E. E. B., 363  
 Smith, E. L., 287, 435, 557  
 Smith, E. N., 477  
 Smith, F., 50, 65  
 Smith, H., 543, 544  
 Smith, H. W., 138  
 Smith, J. D., 303, 304, 305, 306, 310, 318, 641, 642  
 Smith, J. E. W. L., 97  
 Smith, J. K., 536  
 Smith, K. C., 140, 307, 317  
 Smith, L., 13, 14, 567, 568  
 Smith, L. C., 461  
 Smith, L. F., 102, 277  
 Smith, L. L., 511  
 Smith, M., 149  
 Smith, M. B., 477  
 Smith, M. H., 272, 563  
 Smith, M. I., 418  
 Smith, M. J., 618, 628  
 Smith, M. S., 297, 316  
 Smith, O. H., 259  
 Smith, R. A., 550  
 Smith, R. H., 623  
 Smith, R. M., 201, 439  
 Smith, R. R., 73  
 Smith, S., 611  
 Smith, T. E., 245, 254  
 Smithies, O., 560  
 Smithson, C. H., 241  
 Smyth, D. H., 220  
 Smyth, R. D., 201, 438, 439

- Sneath, P. H. A., 590, 591  
 Snell, E., 590  
 Snell, E. E., 86, 241, 250,  
 393, 401, 418, 421, 591, 592,  
 598, 608, 616  
 Snellman, O., 476, 478  
 Snog-Kjaer, A., 208  
 Snoswell, A. M., 34, 228  
 Snow, N. C., 276  
 Snow, N. S., 558  
 Snyder, F., 75  
 Snyder, S. H., 254  
 Snyderman, S. E., 326,  
 329, 339  
 Sobel, A. E., 449, 456  
 Sobel, H., 333  
 Sober, H. A., 140, 276  
 Sobeslavský, C., 71  
 Sobotka, H., 51, 440  
 Socolow, E. L., 606  
 Sodd, M. A., 380  
 Sokolova, T. D., 141  
 Solomon, S., 500, 501, 503,  
 505  
 Sols, A., 213, 216, 219, 223,  
 226, 227, 228, 230  
 Som, J. M., 449  
 Somers, C. E., 657  
 Somers, G. F., 4  
 Somerville, R., 297, 316  
 Søndergaard, E., 462, 464  
 Sörbo, B., 199  
 Sörensen, J. S., 76  
 Sörensen, N. A., 76  
 Sorger-Domenigg, H., 65  
 Sorrels, M. F., 190, 191,  
 192  
 Sorum, H., 126  
 Sostman, E., 402  
 Soule, H. D., 632  
 Southam, C. M., 627, 630  
 Sowden, J. C., 52, 53, 55  
 Soyama, T., 34  
 Spackman, D. H., 102, 269,  
 277  
 Spahr, P. F., 303, 304,  
 305, 309, 310  
 Spalla, C., 437  
 Spandrio, L., 34  
 Sparks, R. A., 126  
 Speakman, P. T., 101  
 Spector, L., 247  
 Spector, R. G., 260  
 Spector-Shefer, S., 81  
 Spedding, H., 46  
 Speer, V. C., 452, 453  
 Spell, W. H., Jr., 176  
 Spencer, J. M., 511  
 Spencer, M., 114, 117  
 Spencer, R. R., 64, 133  
 Sperber, R. J., 537  
 Spicher, G., 5  
 Spiegelman, S., 297, 314,  
 316  
 Spindel, W., 676  
 Spirin, A. S., 158, 316,  
 647, 649  
 Spitkovsky, D. M., 141  
 Spitzer, J. R., 511  
 Sporn, M. B., 248  
 Sprague, J. M., 434  
 Spray, G. H., 253  
 Sprinson, D. B., 45, 436  
 Sproull, M., 580  
 Sprunt, K., 629  
 Spruth, H. C., 464  
 Spyrides, G. J., 231  
 Squibb, R. L., 338  
 Squires, R., 309  
 Srikanitia, S. G., 394  
 Srikantan, T. N., 20  
 Srinivasan, M., 341  
 Srinivasan, R., 95  
 Srinivasan, V., 393  
 Stacey, K. A., 644, 648,  
 662  
 Stacey, M., 45, 46, 47, 50,  
 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63,  
 65, 349, 350, 371  
 Stachenko, J., 501, 504  
 Stadie, W. C., 204, 222  
 Stadtman, E. R., 201, 202,  
 249, 388, 435, 439  
 Staehelin, M., 140  
 Stahl, F. W., 646, 662  
 Stainer, R. Y., 87  
 Stainsby, G., 99  
 Stållberg-Stenhagen, S.,  
 72, 74, 75, 87  
 Stamas, T. A., 625  
 Stambaugh, R., 73  
 Stamm, W., 79  
 Stammer, C. H., 48, 56  
 Stammers, W., 79  
 Stancer, H. C., 81  
 Standard, K. L., 340  
 Standert, J., 475  
 Stanley, R. G., 543  
 Stanley, W. M., 123  
 Stanners, C. P., 617  
 Stansly, P. G., 643  
 Staple, E., 73, 208, 395,  
 501, 544  
 Stare-Smith, R., 658  
 Starling, W. W., 584  
 Starr, J. L., 168, 169, 303  
 Staudinger, H., 16, 17, 502,  
 509, 511  
 Stavholt, K., 76  
 Steberl, E. A., 193  
 Stedman, E., 663  
 Steffensen, D., 663  
 Stefko, P. L., 206  
 Stegerhoek, L. J., 81  
 Stein, A. M., 515  
 Stein, E. A., 356, 365,  
 372, 373  
 Stein, W. D., 278, 279  
 Stein, W. H., 102, 269,  
 277, 278, 558  
 Stein, Y., 191  
 Steinbach, H., 76, 77  
 Steinberg, D., 204, 205,  
 206, 295, 302, 536  
 Steiner, R. F., 156, 255  
 Steinhart, J., 275, 558  
 Steinauf, L. K., 95, 97,  
 276  
 Stembridge, V. A., 189,  
 190, 191  
 Stenhagen, E., 72, 74,  
 75, 79, 87  
 Stenhagen, S., 74  
 Stent, G., 119  
 Stent, G. S., 298, 314,  
 316, 661, 662  
 Stephen, A. M., 50  
 Stephen, J. D., 540  
 Stephens, J. F., 466  
 Stephens, M. L., 517  
 Stephens, N., 75  
 Stephens, R. W., 47, 48  
 Stephenson, J. S., 76  
 Stephenson, M. L., 140,  
 299, 300, 301, 303, 304,  
 305, 307, 310, 311, 315  
 Stern, B. K., 35, 232  
 Stern, H., 677, 680, 681  
 Stern, J. R., 199, 202,  
 203, 389, 439  
 Stern, W., 49  
 Sternberg, S. S., 627, 630  
 Stetten, M. R., 355  
 Stevens, A., 171  
 Stevens, K. M., 623, 624  
 Stevens, M. A., 138  
 Stevenson, I. H., 360  
 Stevenson, M. L., 167,  
 169  
 Stewart, J., 137  
 Stewart, J. E., 46  
 Stewart, J. M., 535  
 Stewart, S. E., 658  
 Stich, H. F., 630, 672,  
 675, 676  
 Stinebring, W. R., 631  
 Stockell, A., 276  
 Stockell, F. R., Jr., 539  
 Stodola, F. H., 349  
 Stoffel, W., 72, 75, 76,  
 77, 78  
 Stohlman, E. F., 597  
 Stokes, L. A., 181, 182  
 Stokes, A. R., 119  
 Stokes, W. M., 536  
 Stokinger, H. E., 539  
 Stolzenbach, F. E., 144  
 Stone, B. A., 356  
 Stone, M. J., 481  
 Storey, I. D., 360  
 Storiko, K., 411, 414, 420  
 Stotz, E., 13, 15, 19, 22,  
 23, 27, 28, 73, 63, 199,  
 459, 549, 564, 565  
 Strachan, F., 114  
 Stracher, A., 281, 285,  
 478  
 Stradjevskaya, N. B., 141  
 Strand, A., 51  
 Strandberg, B. E., 102,  
 106, 108, 109, 269, 270,

- 271, 559, 560  
 Strangeways, D. H., 453  
 Strassman, M., 250  
 Straub, F. B., 372  
 Strauss, N., 619  
 Strecker, H. J., 254, 435  
 Streiff, K., 464  
 Streisinger, G., 643  
 Stretton, A. O. W., 561, 562, 654  
 Strickland, E. H., 73, 83  
 Stringer, C. S., 350, 369  
 Strittmatter, C., 16  
 Strittmatter, P., 16, 19  
 Strobach, D. R., 53  
 Strohmman, R. C., 476  
 Strominger, J. L., 142, 359, 363  
 Strong, F. M., 418  
 Struchkov, V. A., 141  
 Struck, J., Jr., 34, 37, 244, 245  
 Struman, M. F., 190  
 Strumeyer, D. H., 300, 318  
 Struthers, M., 615  
 Stuart, K. L., 339  
 Stübchen-Kirchner, H., 45  
 Stulberg, C. S., 626, 627, 630, 632  
 Stumpf, P. K., 196  
 Sturtevant, J. M., 37, 275, 490, 558  
 Stutgen, G. Z., 598  
 Stutz, E., 373  
 Su, J. C., 363  
 Suarez, M., 336  
 Subrahmanyam, V., 337, 338, 341  
 Suda, M., 253, 403  
 Sudduth, H. C., 25, 34, 201  
 Sueoka, N., 158, 646, 655  
 Suetina, I. A., 141  
 Sugae, K., 372  
 Sugawa, T., 403  
 Sugawara, S., 355  
 Sugihara, J. M., 49  
 Sugimura, A. J., 231  
 Sugimura, T., 543  
 Sugimura, Y., 568  
 Sugino, Y., 142  
 Sugita, Y., 557  
 Sullivan, B. A., 21, 461  
 Sullivan, E., 653  
 Sulya, L. L., 73  
 Sumner, J. B., 4  
 Sunakawa, S., 316  
 Sund, K. A., 417, 418  
 Sundaram, T. K., 396, 397  
 Sundera-Rao, R. V. G., 115  
 Sundheim, L., 460  
 Sundnes, G., 677  
 Sunn, D. B., 305  
 Suomalainen, H., 433  
 Suschny, O., 615  
 Susi, H., 74  
 Sussman, K. E., 204  
 Sutcliffe, K. W., 220, 231  
 Sutherland, E. W., 138, 225, 226, 260, 362  
 Sutherland, I., 435  
 Sutor, D. J., 115, 116  
 Sutton, D., 217  
 Suzuki, S., 610, 611, 614, 619  
 Suzuki, T., 329, 449, 454  
 Suzuoki, J., 428, 431  
 Svedberg, T., 4  
 Sveinsson, S. L., 677  
 Svennerholm, L., 81  
 Svenson, G., 679  
 Swihla, G., 256  
 Swaffield, M. N., 606  
 Swaminathan, M., 337, 338  
 Swann, M. M., 670, 672, 673, 678, 679, 682, 683, 684  
 Swanson, M. A., 371  
 Swartz, M. N., 24  
 Swarup, S., 338  
 Sweat, M. L., 503, 505, 510, 511, 512, 618  
 Sweetley, C. C., 73, 455  
 Swell, L., 207  
 Swendseid, M. E., 327, 329  
 Swenson, R. T., 562  
 Swern, D., 79  
 Swick, R. W., 201, 389  
 Swift, H., 671  
 Swift, R. W., 327  
 Swim, H. E., 510, 511, 606, 607, 608, 609, 615, 618, 625, 627, 628  
 Swindels, R., 77, 78  
 Sych, G., 56  
 Sykes, J., 308  
 Sykes, P., 434  
 Sylvén, B., 680  
 Synnatschke, G., 420, 421, 423, 425  
 Syverton, J. T., 234, 609, 628, 631, 632  
 Szabo, L., 51, 144, 147  
 Szczepkowski, T. W., 560  
 Szent-Gyorgyi, A. G., 101, 473, 474, 475, 478, 485  
 Szibalski, W., 660  
 Szilágyi, T., 478  
 Szilard, L., 293  
 Szulmajster, J., 255, 439  
 Szumuskovica, J., 261  
 Szybalaki, W., 618, 628, 629  
 T  
 Tabone, D., 360  
 Tabone, J., 360  
 Tabor, C. W., 579, 580, 581, 582, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 591, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599  
 Tracey, B. C., 278  
 Tacquet, A., 33  
 Tada, M., 413  
 Tagawa, K., 564  
 Taggart, J. V., 397  
 Tago, H., 598  
 Tai, M., 402  
 Taira, T., 412  
 Tait, G. H., 252  
 Tait, J. F., 501, 504  
 Tait, S. A., 501, 504  
 Takagi, T., 285  
 Takahashi, K., 564, 565, 566  
 Takahashi, T., 329  
 Takahashi, Y., 261  
 Takamutsu, K., 450  
 Takaoka, T., 607, 610, 611, 614, 615, 627, 628, 630  
 Takaoka, T., 630  
 Takeda, I., 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 419  
 Takeda, Y., 568  
 Takemasa, Y., 598  
 Takemori, S., 12, 19, 20  
 Taketa, S. T., 222  
 Takeuchi, Y., 126  
 Takeyama, S., 255, 440  
 Takri, M., 536  
 Talalay, P., 35, 509, 510, 514, 515, 516  
 Tallan, H. H., 461  
 Tallier, D., 384  
 Talmage, P., 550  
 Tamiya, H., 681, 682  
 Tamura, G., 536  
 Tamura, S., 536  
 Tan, P. H., 486  
 Tanaka, A., 87  
 Tanaka, J., 288  
 Tanaka, R., 248, 433  
 Tanaka, T., 259, 490, 491  
 Tanaka, Y., 65  
 Tandler, C. J., 674  
 Tanford, C., 275, 282, 284, 558  
 Tani, Z., 388  
 Taniguchi, S., 240, 568  
 Taniuchi, H., 260  
 Tannenhaus, S., 246  
 Tao, T. C., 485, 486  
 Tapley, D. F., 29, 241, 461  
 Tappel, A. L., 21, 27, 461, 463  
 Tarjan, R., 450  
 Tarr, H. L. A., 490, 491  
 Tarver, H., 333  
 Tarver, M., 302  
 Tashiro, M., 260  
 Tasker, P. K., 337  
 Tate, S. S., 607  
 Tatlow, J. C., 61, 62, 66  
 Tattire, N. H., 73, 81, 198  
 Tatum, E. L., 427, 431, 641

- Tauber, S. A., 402  
 Tavormina, P. A., 535  
 Tavs, P., 72, 87  
 Taylor, C. B., 220  
 Taylor, C. E., 338  
 Taylor, D. W., 462  
 Taylor, E., 608, 614, 616, 618  
 Taylor, E. C., 419  
 Taylor, E. W., 672  
 Taylor, J. C., 97  
 Taylor, J. H., 174, 643, 663, 671, 673, 680  
 Taylor, J. M., 173  
 Taylor, N. F., 64, 65, 66  
 Taylor, W., 510  
 Taylore, W. R., 221  
 Tchen, T. T., 24, 527, 528, 531, 533  
 Teale, F. W. J., 272, 563  
 Teerl, A. E., 334  
 Teeter, H. M., 79  
 Tegge, G., 45  
 Teichman, R., 449  
 Temple, S., 517  
 Templeton, D. H., 126  
 Tener, G. M., 119, 134, 139, 140, 147  
 Ten Ham, E. J., 448, 449  
 Tennent, D. M., 537  
 Tenow, M., 476  
 Teranishi, R., 72  
 Terayama, Y., 487  
 Terent'ev, A. P., 584  
 Terp, P., 448, 455  
 Terrolne, E. F., 326  
 Terui, G., 217  
 Tessman, I., 661  
 Testanoff, E. R., 203  
 Thale, M., 220  
 Thayer, S. A., 207  
 Theander, O., 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 349  
 Theivagt, J. G., 454  
 Theobald, R. S., 45  
 Theorell, H., 276, 564, 566  
 Therriault, D., 74  
 Thiéry, P., 671  
 Thind, G., 253  
 Thoai, N.-V., 37, 489  
 Thom, M. B., 19  
 Thoma, J. A., 370  
 Thomas, B., 459  
 Thomas, C. A., 646, 658, 662  
 Thomas, G. J., 356  
 Thomas, H. J., 133  
 Thomas, J., 215  
 Thomas, R., 357  
 Thomas, W. A., 189  
 Thomas, W. J., 608, 612, 613  
 Thompson, A., 133  
 Thompson, J. L., 356  
 Thompson, K. W., 624  
 Thompson, M. J., 536  
 Thompson, P. J., 543  
 Thompson, R. E., 142  
 Thompson, R. H. S., 75  
 Thompson, R. R., 55  
 Thompson, S. Y., 448, 449  
 Thomson, A. E. R., 256  
 Thomson, D. H., 184, 662  
 Thomson, J. F., 29  
 Thomson, R. Y., 180, 616, 618, 620, 621  
 Thomson, S. T., 327  
 Thorell, B., 27, 680  
 Thorin, H., 81  
 Thorne, C. J. R., 34  
 Thornley, M. J., 216  
 Threnn, R. H., 142  
 Tichy, M., 58  
 Tidwell, H. C., 190  
 Tieckelmann, H., 433  
 Tiedemann, H., 226  
 Tietze, A., 201, 202  
 Tiewis, J., 447, 449  
 Till, J. E., 617, 631, 632  
 Timell, T. E., 65  
 Tinkler, F. H., 448  
 Tinoco, L., 155  
 Tipper, D. J., 65  
 Tipson, R. S., 46, 64  
 Tipton, C. L., 355, 357  
 Tisdale, H. D., 19, 20  
 Tissières, A., 297, 303, 304, 308, 309, 310, 568  
 Titani, K., 564, 565, 566  
 Titchener, E. B., 28, 192  
 Titmuss, D. H. J., 627  
 Tiwari, R. D., 78  
 Tixier, R., 433  
 Tjio, J. H., 627, 628  
 Tobias, C. A., 680  
 Tobita, T., 372  
 Tocantins, L. M., 654  
 Todd, A., 50, 138, 139, 144, 146, 147, 435, 437  
 Todd, A. R., 57, 133, 136, 143, 144, 146, 147, 431, 435  
 Toennies, G., 663  
 Tokarskaya-Merenova, V. I., 141  
 Tokuko, S., 580, 598  
 Tokuyama, K., 257  
 Tokuyama, T., 260  
 Toldy, L., 62  
 Tomarelli, R. M., 326, 404  
 Tomchick, R., 254  
 Tomizawa, J., 316  
 Tomizawa, S., 618, 628  
 Tomkins, G. M., 22, 244, 352, 502, 508, 509, 517  
 Tomlin, S. G., 100  
 Tomlinson, N., 491  
 Tongur, V. S., 141, 165  
 Tomomura, Y., 479, 480, 482, 490  
 Tonzetich, J., 474  
 Toohey, J. I., 201, 438, 439, 440  
 Topper, Y. J., 231, 515  
 Toralbal, G. C., 372  
 Torres, F. E., 326  
 Torriani, A., 351, 374, 655, 660  
 Totter, J. R., 36  
 Touchstone, J. C., 500, 501, 506  
 Träger, L., 176  
 Trager, R., 539  
 Traismel, M., 394  
 Tramer, Z., 287  
 Trams, E. G., 195  
 Trapin, K. M., 277, 278  
 Traub, A., 591, 616  
 Traut, R. R., 224, 362, 366  
 Traverso-Cori, A., 490  
 Treadwell, C. R., 207  
 Treble, D. H., 419  
 Treibs, A., 553, 554  
 Trenner, N. R., 542  
 Trevelyan, W. E., 365  
 Triffett, A. C. K., 77  
 Trinkhaus, J. P., 625, 631  
 Trommel, J., 95  
 Troop, R. C., 509, 511, 512  
 Trotter, I. F., 97  
 Trousof, N., 384  
 Trout, D. L., 205  
 Trucco, R. E., 384  
 Trueblood, K. N., 94, 95, 115, 126  
 Truswell, A. S., 328, 337  
 Tsao, M. U., 34  
 Tsao, T.-C., 484, 485, 486  
 Tschapke, H., 454  
 Tschudy, D. P., 551  
 Ts'o, P. O. P., 309, 310  
 Tsou, C. L., 566, 567  
 Tsuboi, K. K., 476  
 Tsuchitani, T., 87  
 Tsuchiya, H. M., 349, 350, 369  
 Taugita, A., 123, 299, 364, 372, 654  
 Tsukihara, K., 413  
 Tsuboi, S., 302  
 Tugwell, R. L., 466  
 Tukachinsky, S. E., 486  
 Tullner, W. W., 623  
 Tulloch, A. P., 72, 78  
 Tunatsu, M., 374  
 Tung, L., 383  
 Tuppy, H., 566, 567  
 Turano, C., 261  
 Turley, J. W., 115  
 Turner, A. F., 139, 147  
 Turner, D. A., 73, 81  
 Turner, J. C., 63  
 Turner, J. M., 259  
 Turvey, J. R., 63  
 Tuttle, S. G., 327, 329  
 Tweddle, J. O., 259  
 Twombly, G. H., 511, 513  
 Tytell, A. A., 607, 608,

609, 610, 612, 613, 614

## U

Uchida, H., 316  
 Uchida, K., 479  
 Uda, S., 247  
 Udenfriend, S., 241, 245,  
 257, 258, 259, 260, 550  
 Ueda, K., 428, 429,  
 431  
 Uezumi, N., 581, 598  
 Ugarova, T. U., 141  
 Ugoleva, N. A., 141  
 Uhlig, H., 123  
 Ukita, T., 51  
 Ulanova, I. P., 385  
 Ulbrecht, G., 483  
 Ulbrecht, M., 483  
 Ulick, S., 501, 505  
 Ulmann, A., 372  
 Ulrich, F., 474, 510, 511  
 Ulstrom, R. A., 512  
 Umbarger, H. E., 246, 250  
 Urata, G., 554, 557  
 Urech, H. J., 504, 506,  
 510, 513  
 Uretz, R. B., 662  
 Urquhart, J., 509  
 Uryson, S. O., 141, 649  
 Utter, M. F., 233, 389  
 Uyei, E. M., 182  
 Uzan, A., 433

## V

Vagelos, P. R., 193  
 Vahouny, G. V., 207  
 Valberg, L. S., 462  
 Valenta, Z., 553  
 Valentine, R. C., 243  
 Vallari, V., 612  
 Vallee, B. L., 365  
 van Bommel, A. J., 125, 126  
 Vand, V., 94  
 Van Deenen, L. L., 81  
 Vandemark, P. J., 229, 230  
 Van den Bergh, S. G., 28,  
 474  
 Vandenheuvel, F. A., 72  
 Vanderborght, H., 338, 339  
 Vanderhaeghe, F., 172, 296  
 Vander Wende, C., 12, 13  
 Van de Ven, A. M., 301  
 Van Dorp, D. A., 450  
 Van Dyke, J. G., 662  
 Van Dyke, R. A., 449, 451,  
 452  
 van Eys, I., 228  
 Van Eys, J., 430, 435  
 Van Gent, C. M., 72  
 Van Iderstine, A., 433  
 Van Hallie, T. B., 537  
 Vanjushin, B. F., 141  
 van Lancker, J. L., 183  
 Van Loon, E. J., 537  
 Van Maanen, E. F., 536

Van Milligan, H., 24  
 Vannard, T., 36  
 Vannotti, A., 567  
 Van Vunakis, H., 281, 649  
 Vanyushin, B. F., 316, 649  
 Varadarajan, S., 136  
 Varandani, P. T., 453  
 Varga, E., 477, 478  
 Vargha, L., 62  
 Varner, J. E., 249  
 Vasilev, S. S., 45  
 Vasington, F. D., 459, 460  
 Vaughan, G., 60  
 Vaughan, J. H., 624  
 Vaughan, M., 204, 205, 206,  
 295, 302  
 Vecera, M., 72  
 Veeger, C., 36  
 Veiga, L. A., 229, 230  
 Veis, A., 100  
 Veldstra, L., 460  
 Velle, W. M., 511  
 Velluz, L., 45  
 Venkataraman, P. R., 174,  
 232  
 Venkataraman, S., 100  
 Venkateshan, C., 337  
 Venkstern, T. V., 141  
 Venner, H., 51, 133  
 Vennesland, B., 35, 232,  
 243, 597, 600  
 Venning, E. H., 506  
 Veomett, R. C., 662  
 Verdrey, R., 120  
 Vereschagin, A. G., 72  
 Verkade, P. E., 81  
 Vermeulen, A., 510  
 Vernon, L. P., 568  
 Vielmetter, W., 295, 661  
 Vignais, P. V., 452  
 Vigneron, M., 341  
 Vilkas, E., 82  
 Villar-Palasi, C., 223, 224,  
 225, 227, 230, 362  
 Villee, C. A., 34, 221, 244,  
 500, 502, 504, 511, 516  
 Villee, D. B., 500, 502,  
 504  
 Vincent, M., 339, 340  
 Vincent, M. M., 624  
 Vincent, W. S., 316  
 Vinijchaikul, K., 173  
 Vinograd, J. R., 273, 274,  
 309, 314, 561, 562, 563,  
 564, 646  
 Virchow, W., 334  
 Vis, H., 339  
 Vischer, E., 506  
 Visscher, M. B., 490  
 Viswanatha, T., 253  
 Viteri, F., 328, 338, 339,  
 340  
 Vithayathil, P. J., 279  
 Vizoso, A. D., 649  
 Vizsolyi, J. P., 143, 144  
 Vjlstra, J., 157  
 Voegtlin, C., 681

Vogel, C., 34  
 Vogel, H. J., 252  
 Vogel, J., 431  
 Vogel, R. H., 254  
 Vogel, W., 550  
 Vogt, M., 627, 628, 629,  
 630  
 Vohra, P., 253  
 Volcani, B. E., 201, 401,  
 438, 439  
 Volk, B. W., 331  
 Volker, M., 563  
 Volkin, E., 315, 316, 317  
 Volz, H., 553  
 von der Decken, A., 169  
 von Euler, H., 180  
 Von Euw, J., 506  
 Von Hippel, P. H., 477, 479  
 von Münstermann, A. M.,  
 507, 512  
 von Sallmann, L., 330  
 von Sydow, E., 74  
 Vozick, M., 479  
 Vyshepan, E. D., 400

## W

Wachstein, M., 402  
 Wacker, A., 176  
 Wada, H., 402  
 Wada, T., 600  
 Wade, A. P., 514  
 Waelsch, H., 584, 590  
 Wagenknecht, A. C., 82,  
 392  
 Wagenknecht, C., 34  
 Wagle, S. R., 169, 439,  
 451  
 Wagner, B. M., 629  
 Wagner, F., 436  
 Wagner, H., 78, 391  
 Wagner, R. P., 250, 398,  
 657  
 Wahman, R. E., 490  
 Wailes, P. C., 77  
 Wainio, W. W., 12, 13, 14,  
 18, 19  
 Wajzer, J., 491  
 Wakabayashi, K., 434  
 Wake, R. G., 286  
 Wakid, N. W., 474  
 Wakil, S. J., 192, 193, 194,  
 195, 389, 486  
 Wakin, K. G., 395  
 Wakonig, R., 630  
 Walaas, E., 222  
 Walaas, O., 222  
 Wald, G., 448, 450, 451  
 Waldman, E., 49  
 Waldschmidt, M., 409  
 Walker, D. G., 221, 623  
 Walker, D. L., 625  
 Walker, G. C., 240  
 Walker, G. J., 351, 372  
 Walker, J. B., 245, 246,  
 403  
 Walker, P. G., 374

# AUTHOR INDEX

727

- Wallace, F. A., 647  
 Wallace, R. E., 632  
 Wallace, W., 326, 333  
 Wallace, W. M., 326  
 Wallenfels, K., 388, 364, 367, 370  
 Wallenius, G., 549, 560, 561  
 Wallin, I., 433  
 Walop, J. N., 375  
 Walsh, P., 403  
 Walton, E., 48, 56  
 Walton, W., 327, 329  
 Waltz, H. K., 623  
 Walwick, E. R., 139  
 Wang, J. H., 14, 556, 559, 560  
 Wang, T.-Y., 479  
 Wang Chu, M.-Y., 619  
 Warburg, O., 629, 681  
 Warburton, F. G., 387  
 Ward, D. N., 649  
 Ward, J. R., 184, 662  
 Ward, R. B., 65  
 Ward, R. J., 458, 462  
 Wardlaw, A. C., 296  
 Warner, R. C., 157, 158, 308  
 Warnock, L. G., 228  
 Warrner, R. N., 136, 137  
 Wartofsky, L., 256  
 Washington, F. M., 250  
 Wasson, G. W., 193, 525  
 Watanabe, A., 79, 454  
 Watanabe, H., 433  
 Watanabe, S., 483, 489  
 Watanabe, T., 95  
 Watanabe, Y., 250  
 Watari, H., 34, 37  
 Waterlow, J. C., 326, 327, 339, 340  
 Waters, W. A., 51  
 Watkins, W. M., 373  
 Watson, C. J., 435, 551, 553  
 Watson, E. J. D., 513  
 Watson, J. D., 117, 118, 124, 177, 180, 308, 309, 310, 642, 643, 647, 649, 661  
 Watson, M., 120  
 Watt, P. R., 458  
 Wattenberg, L. W., 22  
 Wattiaux, R., 34  
 Watts, J. H., 329  
 Watts, J. W., 174, 617, 620  
 Watts, R. W. E., 251  
 Wax, J., 51  
 Waymouth, C., 609, 610, 628, 630  
 Weaver, M. L., 658  
 Weaver, R. H., 580, 581, 582, 587, 588, 589, 590, 598  
 Webb, J. P. W., 77, 78, 190  
 Webb, M., 615, 674  
 Webber, J. M., 45, 47, 61  
 Weber, A., 483, 489  
 Weber, D., 580, 598  
 Weber, D. R., 232  
 Weber, E., 123  
 Weber, F., 459, 460, 463  
 Weber, G., 223  
 Weber, H. H., 473, 483, 676  
 Weber, M. M., 24, 465  
 Weber, R., 491  
 Weber, R. E., 282  
 Weber, R. P., 74  
 Weberling, R., 284  
 Webster, G. C., 307, 311  
 Webster, L. T., Jr., 300, 301  
 Weedon, B. C. L., 79  
 Weigel, H., 349, 356  
 Weijers, H. A., 220  
 Weijlard, J., 428  
 Weiler, E., 625  
 Weill, G., 275, 563  
 Weimann, G., 139  
 Wein, J., 24  
 Weinberg, A., 612, 615, 628  
 Weinberg, E. D., 580, 598  
 Weinberger, L. E., 473  
 Weinhouse, S., 200, 250, 251  
 Weiser, R., 364, 374  
 Weiss, H., 536  
 Weiss, J., 184, 662  
 Weiss, J. F., 336  
 Weiss, L., 610, 625  
 Weiss, M. J., 133, 134  
 Weiss, P., 214, 218, 626  
 Weiss, S. B., 171, 190, 198, 299  
 Weiss, W., 459  
 Weissbach, H., 201, 245, 260, 261, 438, 439, 440  
 Weissler, A. M., 204  
 Weissman, S. M., 180  
 Weiss-Zehavi, M., 240  
 Weitkamp, H., 430, 431  
 Welch, A. D., 314, 318, 420, 610, 618, 627, 628  
 Weldon, A. S., 125  
 Welheim, G., 457  
 Weliky, V. S., 133, 138  
 Wellings, W., 183  
 Wellings, S. R., 611  
 Wellington, J. S., 619  
 Wellner, D., 37, 245  
 Wells, L. C., 560  
 Wells, M., 276, 558  
 Wells, W. W., 535  
 Welsh, H. K., 95  
 Wempen, L., 134, 137  
 Wen, H. Y., 485, 486  
 Wendt, G., 404  
 Wenkeova, J., 191, 205  
 Went, H. A., 672, 676, 683  
 Werbin, H., 207, 502  
 Werle, E., 260, 586, 587, 597, 598  
 Wertheimer, S. A., 643  
 Werthessen, N. T., 511  
 Wessely, K., 51  
 West, C. D., 507  
 West, R. G., 248, 329  
 Westfall, B. B., 606, 607, 610, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 624, 628  
 Westheimer, F. H., 434, 435  
 Westphal, K., 431  
 Westwood, J. C. N., 615, 627  
 Wetlaufer, D. B., 286, 296, 477  
 Wettstein, A., 501, 503, 504, 506, 507, 510, 513  
 Weygand, F., 56, 64, 409, 420  
 Weymouth, F. J., 143, 147  
 Whaley, H. S., 74  
 Wharton, F. D., 455  
 Whatley, F. R., 465  
 Wheatley, P. J., 115  
 Wheaton, L., 609  
 Wheelon, L. W., 83  
 Whelan, W. J., 45, 46, 51, 65, 351, 355, 371, 372  
 Wherry, F., 459  
 Whiffen, D. H., 46, 58, 59, 60  
 Whipple, G. H., 556  
 Whistler, R. L., 50, 52, 54, 55, 373  
 Whitaker, D. R., 357  
 Whitby, L. G., 355  
 White, A., 515  
 White, A. M., 439  
 White, F. G., 435  
 White, F. H., Jr., 280, 295, 296  
 White, I. G., 598  
 White, J. C., 561  
 White, J. E., 203  
 White, J. G., 94  
 White, J. I., 486  
 White, J. W., Jr., 354  
 White, P. B., 606, 615  
 White, R. G., 86, 624  
 Whitehead, R. W., 176, 177, 631  
 Whitehouse, M. W., 73, 208, 395, 544  
 Whiteley, H. R., 425  
 Whiteley, T. E., 51  
 Whitfield, J. F., 629  
 Whitman, B. T., 72  
 Whitmore, G. F., 631  
 Whitten, W. K., 375  
 Wiame, J. M., 244, 247  
 Wick, A. N., 221  
 Wickens, J. C., 79  
 Widmer, C., 22, 567  
 Widom, J. M., 285  
 Wieder, C. M., 295  
 Wiegand, R. G., 404  
 Wieland, O., 201  
 Wieland, P., 506  
 Wieland, T., 34, 144  
 Wiener, E., 565, 566



- Wierzchowski, K. L., 154, 157  
 Wiesmeyer, H., 216, 231, 350, 364  
 Wiest, W. G., 507, 512  
 Wiethe, H., 449  
 Wigert, H., 51  
 Wilbrandt, W., 218  
 Wilbur, K. M., 184, 643  
 Wild, G. M., 351  
 Wildy, P., 617, 673  
 Wilkie, J. B., 448, 454, 455  
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 158, 647, 663  
 Wilkins, M. J., 649  
 Wilkins, R. W., 536  
 Wilkinson, G. R., 99  
 Wilkinson, J. F., 684  
 Wilkinson, J. H., 260, 625  
 Will, G., 102, 111, 112, 113, 114, 126, 269, 271, 559, 560  
 Williams, A. D., 462  
 Williams, A. K., 231  
 Williams, E. J., 286, 287  
 Williams, G. E., 329  
 Williams, G. R., 34  
 Williams, H. L., 404  
 Williams, J. H., 134  
 Williams, J. M., 477, 481  
 Williams, J. W., 295  
 Williams, M. C., 190, 191, 192  
 Williams, O. B., 87  
 Williams, R. H., 204, 205  
 Williams, R. J. P., 241, 271, 276, 425, 549  
 Williams, W. J., 612, 624  
 Williams-Ashman, H. G., 516, 517  
 Williamson, W. P., 539  
 Willis, J. L., 543  
 Wills, V. G., 326, 327, 340  
 Wilson, D. L., 328  
 Wilson, H. R., 117, 119, 120, 158, 647, 663  
 Wilson, J. N., 611  
 Wilson, M. L., 551  
 Wilson, P. W., 239, 394  
 Wilson, R. A., 61  
 Wilson, R. G., 394  
 Wilson, R. M., 438, 439  
 Wilson, S., 111, 276, 561  
 Wilson, T. H., 219  
 Wilson, T. L., 74, 75, 78  
 Wilson, W. L., 396  
 Winderman, S., 234  
 Winegrad, A. I., 204  
 Wingate, D. L., 220  
 Winitz, M., 125, 330  
 Winnick, R. E., 490  
 Winnick, T., 490  
 Winterbottom, R. J., 473  
 Wintersberger, F., 78  
 Winterstein, A., 463  
 Wintrobe, M. M., 557  
 Wise, E. M., Jr., 250  
 Wise, J. B., 25, 34, 201  
 Wiss, O., 448, 449, 452, 459, 460, 463, 464, 542, 543  
 Withers, I., 615  
 Witherspoon, B. H., 593, 594  
 Witkop, B., 245, 253, 257, 258  
 Wittenburg, E., 51, 56  
 Wittenberg, J. B., 550, 552  
 Witter, R. F., 73  
 Wittmann, G., 654  
 Wittner, M., 681  
 Wittreich, P. E., 526  
 Witts, L. J., 253  
 Wixom, R. L., 250  
 Woernley, D. L., 28  
 Woessner, J. F., 623  
 Wojtczak, A. B., 23  
 Wojtczak, L., 23  
 Wolbach, R. A., 113, 559  
 Wolf, D. E., 533, 542  
 Wolf, G., 449, 451, 452, 453  
 Wolfe, J. B., 374  
 Wolfe, R. G., 358, 364  
 Wolfe, R. S., 435, 441  
 Wolff, I. A., 74, 75, 78  
 Wolfrom, M. L., 51, 133  
 Wolleman, M., 487  
 Wollenberger, A., 490  
 Wollish, E. G., 454  
 Wollman, E. L., 643, 653, 659, 660  
 Wolochow, H., 87  
 Womack, M., 330  
 Wong, E. L., 543  
 Wong, G. K., 300, 302  
 Wong, R. K. L., 206  
 Wong, V., 438  
 Wood, B. J. B., 348  
 Wood, F. C., Jr., 192, 206  
 Wood, H. C. S., 413, 415  
 Wood, H. G., 201, 225, 229, 360, 389  
 Wood, R. C., 427  
 Wood, T., 490  
 Woodbine, M., 86  
 Woodford, F. P., 72  
 Woodliff, H. J., 626  
 Woods, D. D., 254, 255, 422, 425, 439, 440  
 Woods, E. F., 281  
 Woods, H. J., 101  
 Woods, M. W., 630  
 Woods, P. B., 101  
 Woods, P. S., 173, 174  
 Woods, R. D., 122  
 Woodward, D. O., 653, 658  
 Woodward, J. W., 663  
 Woodward, R. B., 553  
 Wollen, J. W., 374  
 Woolley, D. W., 418, 535  
 Wooton, J. M., 538  
 Work, T. S., 300  
 Worker, N. A., 449, 458  
 Working, J., 453  
 Worner, W., 34  
 Worrall, R., 62  
 Worthington, C. R., 101  
 Wortis, S. B., 261  
 Wosilait, W. D., 23, 464, 465  
 Wotiz, H. H., 46, 505, 507, 508, 511  
 Wren, J. J., 73, 85, 259  
 Wright, A. M., 387  
 Wright, E. M., 175  
 Wright, L. D., 525, 526, 528, 532, 533, 535, 538, 539, 600  
 Wright, R. S., 134  
 Wright, W. B., 96  
 Wright, W. G., 329  
 Wriston, J. C., Jr., 543, 550  
 Wróblewski, F., 34, 228, 612  
 Wryk, M. A., 626  
 Wu, H., 332  
 Wu, R., 233, 606, 612, 615, 616  
 Wunderlich, J. A., 125  
 Würsch, J., 542  
 Wustrow, H. J., 483  
 Wyckoff, H. W., 94, 105, 107, 270  
 Wyld, M. K., 338  
 Wyman, J., 271, 275

Y

- Yagi, K., 34, 37, 165, 245, 258, 413, 460  
 Yagi, M., 33  
 Yagushiji, E., 568  
 Yajima, T., 490  
 Yakel, H. L., 97  
 Yamada, H., 260, 355  
 Yamada, M. A., 615  
 Yamafuji, K., 8  
 Yamaguchi, K., 385  
 Yamaha, T., 360  
 Yamamoto, N., 71  
 Yamamura, Y., 87  
 Yamana, K., 649  
 Yamana, S., 46  
 Yamanaka, T., 17, 566  
 Yamasaki, G., 217  
 Yamashita, J., 17, 564  
 Yamazaki, I., 32  
 Yanari, S., 286, 287  
 Yang, J. T., 283  
 Yang, S. P., 329  
 Yang, W. C., 25, 34  
 Yanofsky, C., 259, 293, 294, 295, 641, 651, 652, 658  
 Yanovskaya, B. I., 385  
 Yao, F.-O., 205  
 Yarmolinsky, M. B., 231

# AUTHOR INDEX

729

Yasui, T., 482  
 Yasunobu, K. T., 257, 259  
 Yatco-Manzo, E., 433  
 Yates, F. E., 509  
 Yates, K., 65  
 Yavit, J., 428, 431  
 Yaw, K. E., 411, 418  
 Ycas, M., 302, 316, 567  
 Yefimochkina, E. F., 491  
 Yeh, S., 438  
 Yerganian, G., 627, 630, 631  
 Yielding, K. L., 22, 244, 517  
 Yokoyama, H., 541  
 Yonetani, T., 11, 13, 19  
 Yoneyama, Y., 557  
 Yorke, R. W., 74  
 Yoshida, A., 372  
 Yoshida, M., 333  
 Yoshida, T., 454  
 Yoshikawa, H., 372, 557  
 Yoshikawa, S., 403  
 Yoshimura, H., 327  
 Yoshizawa, T., 451  
 Youatt, G., 356  
 Young, D. W., 126  
 Young, F. G., 221, 233, 242  
 Young, I. E., 671  
 Young, J., 123  
 Young, J. M., 627, 630  
 Young, L., 256  
 Young, R. A., 462  
 Young, R. J., 46, 47  
 Young, R. S., 176, 177, 440, 441  
 Young, S. P., 327

Yount, R. G., 433  
 Yphantis, D., 57, 255  
 Yuan, C., 528  
 Yudkin, J., 393  
 Yuen, G. U., 49  
 Yung, N. C., 133, 134, 136  
 Yunis, A. A., 364  
 Yura, T., 656  
 Yurev, V. A., 486  
 Yurugi, S., 433  
 Yushok, W. D., 219  
 Yuwiler, A., 260

## Z

Zaalishvili, M. M., 479  
 Zabin, I., 215, 540, 541  
 Zachau, H. G., 144, 301, 318  
 Zaiser, E. M., 558  
 Zaitseva, G. N., 141  
 Zajdela, F., 28  
 Zakharova, N. A., 141  
 Zakrzewski, S. F., 426  
 Zalkin, H., 21, 461, 463  
 Zalokar, M., 171, 172  
 Zaltzman, P., 259  
 Zamecnik, P. C., 140, 167, 169, 293, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 315  
 Zander, J., 506, 597, 512  
 Zanetti, M. E., 537  
 Zannoni, V. G., 257, 387  
 Zar, L., 457  
 Zarafonetis, C. J. D., 204  
 Zarnitz, M. L., 358, 364, 373  
 Zaroff, L., 612, 626

Zasler, E. M., 275  
 Zbarsky, I. B., 141  
 Zebe, E., 233  
 Zellin, P. I., 141  
 Zeller, E. A., 245, 587  
 Zeller, P., 436  
 Zervas, L., 435  
 Zeuthen, E., 670, 673, 677, 680  
 Zhakhova, Z. N., 486  
 Ziegler, D. M., 18  
 Zienius, E. H., 56  
 Zillig, W., 169, 300, 303, 304, 580, 581, 582, 594  
 Zimm, B. H., 644  
 Zimmerman, A. M., 669, 675, 684  
 Zimmerman, S. B., 177, 297, 316, 363, 642  
 Zinner, H., 51, 56, 62  
 Zinoveva, I. P., 486  
 Zisicka, W., 624  
 Ziskind, B. S., 505, 508, 511  
 Zodrow, K., 550  
 Zollicoffer, L., 220  
 Zottu, S., 233  
 Zubay, G., 119, 120, 121, 124, 184, 303, 309, 663  
 Zuckerkandl, A., 275  
 Zueller, W. W., 560  
 Zwartouw, H. T., 615  
 Zweifel, G., 58  
 Zwiap, N., 449  
 Zydowo, M., 486, 488, 491

# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

- Absorption
  - of amino acids, 241-42
- Acetaldehyde
  - deoxyribose synthesis from, 174-75
- Acetals
  - formation of, 61-63
- Acetate
  - carotene biosynthesis and, 540-42
  - cholesterol biosynthesis and, 525-27
  - coenzyme Q biosynthesis and, 543
  - ergot alkaloid biosynthesis and, 544
  - nicotinic acid and metabolism of, 395-96
  - riboflavin biosynthesis and, 416
- Acetoacetate
  - metabolism of, 199-201
- Acetoin
  - riboflavin biosynthesis and, 419
- Acetolactate
  - synthesis of, 246
- Acetone
  - cholesterol conversion to, 208
- Acetylation
  - of polyamines, 590
  - ribonuclease activity and, 279
- Acetyl coenzyme A
  - carboxylation of, 192-93
  - permeases and, 215
- N-Acetylglucosamine
  - chitin biosynthesis and, 361
  - hyaluronic acid synthesis and, 362
- N-Acetylglutamate
  - carbamyl phosphate synthetase and, 247
- N-Acetylneuraminic acid
  - cytidine-5'-phosphate and, 142
- Achromobacter fischeri
  - polyamines and, 591-92
- Acridine orange
  - oligonucleotide binding by, 155-56
- Actin
  - actomyosin and, 478-79
  - biochemistry of, 475-77
- F-Actin
  - formation of, 475
- G-Actin
  - polymerization of, 475
- Active acetaldehyde
  - structure of, 434
- Active acyl
  - thiazolium compound and, 435
- Active site
  - of glutamic dehydrogenase, 34-35
  - of ribonuclease, 278-81
- Actomyosin
  - biochemistry of, 478-80
- Adaptor hypothesis
  - protein synthesis and, 310-11
- Adenine
  - 1-N-oxide of, 138
  - riboflavin biosynthesis and, 411
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 437
- Adenine compounds
  - deamination of in muscle, 490-91
- Adenine nucleotides
  - actin and, 476
  - cultured cells and, 622
  - muscle and, 474
- Adenine toxicity
  - cultured cells and, 618
- Adenosine-3'-5'-cyclic phosphate
  - biochemistry of, 138-39
  - serotonin and, 226
- Adenosine diphosphate
  - mitochondria structure and, 26-27
  - muscle contraction and, 486-87
  - respiration control by, 28
  - synthesis of, 143
- Adenosine tetraphosphate
  - actomyosin and, 481
  - synthesis of, 145
- Adenosine triphosphatase
  - mechanism of action, 483-84
  - mitotic apparatus and, 676
  - myosin and, 480-83
- Adenosine triphosphate
  - acetyl coenzyme A carboxylation and, 194
  - actomyosin breakdown and, 478-79
  - alkali hydrolysis of, 141
  - amino acid activation and, 300
  - carbamyl phosphate synthetase and, 247
  - carboxylations and, 388-89
- cell division and, 679
- cholesterol biosynthesis and, 538-39
- chromosome movement and, 682-83
- deoxyriboside synthesis and, 175
- internal incorporation of, 170
- iron transport and, 385-86
- mevalonic acid metabolism and, 527
- muscle contraction and, 486-87
- nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and, 26
- nicotinic acid metabolism and, 397
- phosphatidic acid biosynthesis and, 196
- propionyl carboxylase and, 202
- serotonin and, 260
- soluble ribonucleic acid synthesis and, 167
- synthesis of, 143
- thiamine biosynthesis and, 428
- S-Adenosylmethionine
  - methyl activation and, 255
  - spermidine synthesis and, 585-86
- Adenylic acid
  - crystal structure of, 115
- 5'-Adenylic deaminase
  - in muscle, 490-91
- Adenylosuccinase
  - mutations and, 653
- Adenylyl-2'5'-uridine
  - synthesis of, 147
- Adenylyl-3'5'-uridine-3'-phosphate
  - polymerization of, 150
- Adipose tissue
  - carbohydrate transport in, 22-23
  - lipase content of, 191
- Adrenal cortex
  - stimulation of, 138
- Adrenal gland
  - biosynthesis of hormones in, 500-3
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone
  - lipid metabolism and, 203-4
- Adrenosterone
  - see Steroid hormones
- Agroclavine
  - biosynthesis of, 544
- Alanine

- crystal structure of, 95  
cultured cells and, 613  
metabolism of 248-49
- $\beta$ -Alanine**  
spermine oxidation and, 589  
synthesis of, 249
- D-Alanine**  
alanyl ribonucleic acid synthetase and, 302
- Albumin**  
breakdown of, 333  
cell culture and, 609-10  
kwashiorkor and, 341  
spectroscopy of, 284, 286  
sulfhydryl groups in, 296  
synthesis of, 624
- Aldobiouronic acids**  
synthesis of, 50
- Aldolase**  
action of, 227  
mitosis and activity of, 680
- Aldose reductases**  
specificity of, 229
- Aldosterone**  
see Steroid hormones
- Alginic acid**  
alkali degradation of, 55
- Alkaline phosphatase**  
mutations and, 652
- Alkaloids**  
spermidine in, 583-84  
x-ray diffraction of, 126
- Alloisoleucine**  
protein synthesis and, 302
- Amethopterin**  
cultured cells and, 628
- Amine oxidase**  
spermine metabolism and, 586
- Aminoacetone**  
biosynthesis of, 252
- Amino acid**  
cell culture and, 607-8  
deficiency symptoms, 331  
hydroxamate formation, 300-1  
imbalance of, 331-32  
in lipid, 85  
metabolism of, 239-68  
cultured cells and, 612-14  
decarboxylation of, 242-43  
dehydrogenases and, 243-44  
nitrogen metabolism, 239-41  
oxidases, 245  
penetration of, 241-42  
regulation of, 245-47  
transamination, 242-43  
urea formation, 247-48  
see individual amino acids  
nucleoside esters of, 144  
nucleotide anhydrides of, 145-46  
protein nutrition and, 327-31  
pyridoxal absorption of, 403  
sequence of  
alteration of in tobacco mosaic virus, 654  
of cytochrome-c, 566  
deoxyribonucleic acid and, 293-98  
in hemoglobin, 275-77, 561  
mutations and, 294  
protein conformation and, 295-96  
in ribonuclease, 277  
ribonucleic acid and, 298-317  
ribosomes and, 310-14  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and activation of, 439  
x-ray diffraction of, 95-97
- D-Amino acid**  
in lipids, 86  
Amino acid analogues  
protein synthesis and, 302  
Amino acid antagonists  
cell culture and, 614-15  
Amino acid levels  
kwashiorkor and, 339  
D-Amino acid oxidase  
characterization of, 245  
L-Amino acid oxidase  
biological oxidation and, 37  
characterization of, 245  
Amino acid uptake  
cultured cells and, 621  
Aminoaciduria  
kwashiorkor and, 339  
vitamin E and, 461-62  
Aminoacyl esters  
reactivity of, 144  
Aminoacyl nucleotides  
synthesis of, 146  
Aminoacyl ribonucleic acid compounds  
formation of 299-308  
Aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetases  
action of, 300  
 $\alpha$ -Aminoadipic acid  
lysine metabolism and, 253  
p-Aminobenzoic acid  
metabolism of, 421  
methionine biosynthesis and, 254-55  
 $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid  
spermine oxidation and, 589  
Aminomimidazole  
biotin and metabolism of, 390  
 $\beta$ -Aminoisobutyric acid  
kwashiorkor and excretion of, 339  
 $\alpha$ -Amino- $\beta$ -ketoadipic acid  
porphyrin biosynthesis and, 550  
 $\delta$ -Aminolevulinic acid  
biosynthesis of, 550  
Aminonucleosides  
synthesis of, 133  
Aminopterin  
cultured cells and, 628  
4-Aminopterin  
riboflavin biosynthesis and, 411-12  
2-Aminopyridine  
ester hydrolysis by, 57  
3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole  
catalase inhibition by, 32  
riboflavin biosynthesis  
inhibition by, 418  
Ammonia  
in muscle, 490-91  
nitrogen fixation and, 239  
Amylase  
glycogen synthesis and, 226  
hydrolytic action of, 355  
mechanism of, 370  
Scharfing dextrin synthesis and, 351-52  
 $\alpha$ -Amylase  
biochemistry of, 372-73  
metal ion content of, 364-65  
 $\beta$ -Amylase  
active site of, 370-71  
biochemistry of, 373  
Amylase A  
spectroscopy of, 285  
Amylodextrin  
mechanism of hydrolysis, 371  
Amylo-1-6-glucosidase  
action of, 356  
Amylomaltase  
biochemistry of, 351  
Amylopectin  
synthesis of, 351-52  
Amylose  
mechanism of hydrolysis, 371  
synthesis of, 351  
Amylosucrase  
biochemistry of, 350  
Anaphase  
chromosome movement in, 682  
Androgens  
biosynthesis of, 507  
effects of, 515-16  
Androstenedione  
see Steroid hormones  
Anemia  
ascorbic acid deficiency and, 387  
kwashiorkor and, 341  
Anerobiosis

- cell culture and, 611
- cell division and, 679
- Anhydrides, mixed
- reactivity of, 144
- Anhydrosugars
- hydrogen bonding in, 60
- Anhydrovitamin A
- determination of, 447
- Anserine
- in muscle, 490
- vitamin E and levels of, 462
- Antephase
- cell division and, 678
- Antibiotics
- cultured cells and, 619
- Antigens
- cell culture and, 632
- H-meromyosin and, 478
- Antimony trichloride
- vitamin A determination and, 447
- Antimycin
- site of action of, 18-20
- Aparajitine
- structure of, 78
- L-Apiose
- synthesis of, 56
- Apurinic acid
- dye-binding by, 156
- ultraviolet irradiation of, 157
- L-Arabinase
- transport of, 221-22
- 9-D-Arabinofuranosyl adenine
- synthesis of, 134
- D-Arabinose
- synthesis from glucose, 50
- Arginase
- preparation of, 248
- Arginine
- actomyosin and, 480
- cell culture and, 608
- protein nutrition and, 329
- Argininosuccinic aciduria
- extent of, 248
- Aromatic hydroxylation
- model system for, 258
- Aromatic oxidations
- biochemistry of, 258-59
- Ascites cells
- sugar transport in, 218-19
- Ascorbic acid
- aromatic hydroxylation and, 258
- biochemistry of, 383-88
- biosynthesis of, 383-85
- cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> and, 16-17
- determination of, 388
- functions of, 385-87
- metabolism of, 388
- nutriture of, 387-88
- oxidative phosphorylation and, 27-28
- phenylalanine metabolism and, 256-57
- steroid metabolism and, 502
- Ascorbigen
- structure of, 385
- Asparagine
- N-alkyl derivatives of, 349
- cell culture and, 607
- Asparagine metabolism
- cultured cells and, 614
- Aspartic acid
- crystal structure of, 95
- metabolism of, 249
- cultured cells and, 614
- Aspergillus nidulans
- polyamines and, 59-91
- Aster
- synthesis of, 672
- Avidin
- biotin inactivation by, 389
- 8-Azaguanine
- cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids and, 172
- protein synthesis and, 314
- 8-Azapurines
- synthesis of, 134
- B
- Bacteria
- cell division in, 669
- lipids of, 87
- polyamines and stabilization of, 592-93
- spermine agglutination of, 600-1
- Bacteriophage
- deoxyribonucleic acid from, 646
- mutations and, 294
- polyamines in, 583
- ribonucleic acid synthesis and, 315
- stabilization of, 594
- transforming principle and, 658-59
- Barbital
- ascorbic acid synthesis and, 384-85
- Barbiturates
- oxidative phosphorylation and, 29
- Barium hydroxide
- action on adenosine triphosphate, 141
- Benzaldehyde
- polyhydric alcohols, 62
- Benzillic acid rearrangement
- carbohydrate chemistry and, 54-55
- Benzmalecene
- cholesterol synthesis inhibition by, 536-37
- Benzoate
- D-amino acid oxidase inhibition by, 37
- Bicarbonate
- cell culture and, 609
- Bile acids
- biosynthesis of, 207-8
- Biological oxidation
- see Oxidation, biological
- Biosynthesis
- cell division and, 679-80
- Biotin
- analogues of, 390-91
- biochemistry of, 388-91
- fatty acid synthesis and, 195
- metabolism of, 391
- nicotinic acid metabolism and, 389-90
- propionate carboxylation and, 201-3, 338-89
- Biuret
- structure of complex, 97
- Blood coagulation
- ascorbic acid and, 387
- nicotinic acid and, 396
- vitamin K and, 465-66
- Bone
- vitamin A and, 452-53
- vitamin D effects on, 457
- Boron trichloride
- polysaccharide degradation by, 61
- Brain
- amino acid penetration into, 241
- Branching factor
- action of, 351-52
- Bromoacetic acid
- ribonuclease inactivation by, 278-79
- 5'-Bromo-5'-deoxythymidine
- crystal structure of, 115
- 5-Bromouracil
- cultured cells and, 617-18
- mutagenesis and, 660
- non-random incorporation of, 178
- 5-Bromouridylic acid
- polymerization of, 151
- Brucella
- lipids of, 87
- Bushy stunt virus
- structure of, 124
- Butanedione
- riboflavin biosynthesis and, 415-16
- Butyryl coenzyme A
- carboxylation of, 203
- fatty acid biosynthesis and, 193
- C
- Caffeine
- crystal structure of, 115
- Calcium
- actomyosin binding of, 480
- cell culture and, 609

- mitotic apparatus and, 676-77  
 vitamin D and absorption of, 456
- Canavanine  
 cultured cells and, 615
- Cancer cells  
 cell culture of, 629-31
- Carbamyl phosphate  
 metabolism of, 247
- Carbohydrate  
 cell culture and, 609  
 chemistry of, 45-70  
 alkali effects on, 52-57  
 conformation nomenclature, 64  
 cyclic acetates, 61-63  
 deoxy sugars, 51-52  
 fluorine derivatives of, 65  
 hydrogen bonding of, 57-61  
 inversion of configuration of, 84  
 irradiation of, 65  
 methylation of, 64-65  
 miscellaneous topics, 64-66  
 oxidation of, 46-51  
 physical methods, 45-46  
 sulfate esters of, 63-64  
 metabolism of, 213-38  
 alternative pathways, 228-33  
 control of, 233-34  
 cultured cells and, 615-16  
 glycolysis, 223-28  
 miscellaneous, 233-34  
 transport of, 213-23, 622  
 x-ray diffraction of, 125-26
- Carbon dioxide  
 biotin function and, 388  
 carbamyl phosphate synthetase and, 247  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 441
- Carboxyhemoglobin  
 combination with globin, 272
- Carboxyhemoglobin  
 subunits of, 273
- Carboxylation  
 of pyruvic acid, 233
- Cardiolipin  
 chemistry of 82-83  
 chromatography of, 73
- Caries  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency and, 404
- Carnosine  
 in muscle, 490
- Carotene  
 conversion to vitamin A, 449
- Carotenoids  
 biosynthesis of, 540-42
- Cartilage  
 cultured cells and, 626  
 mineralization of, 456-57
- Casein  
 protein nutrition and, 328-29
- Catalase  
 biological oxidation and, 32-34  
 cell culture and, 611  
 function of, 34
- Catecholamines  
 biosynthesis of, 257-58  
 cultured cells and, 623
- Cations  
 sugar absorption and, 220
- Cell culture  
 biochemistry of, 605-40  
 cancer and, 629-31  
 chemical constitution, 606  
 metabolism and, 611-19  
 miscellaneous, 631-32  
 nucleic acid turnover in, 620-21  
 nutritional requirements, 606-11  
 protein turnover in, 620  
 specialized functions in, 622-26  
 transport and metabolic pools, 621-22  
 variation and mutation, 626-29
- Cell division  
 biochemistry of, 669-88  
 chromosome cycle and, 673-74  
 chromosome movement and, 682-84  
 cytokinesis and, 684  
 energetics of mitosis and, 677-79  
 metabolic status of, 679-82  
 mitotic apparatus and, 674-77  
 preparation for, 670-71  
 synchronization of, 673
- Cell membrane  
 protein synthesis and, 308
- Cell wall  
 inositol deficiency and, 393
- Cellulase  
 action of, 356-57
- Cellulose  
 x-ray diffraction of, 125
- Cellulose phosphorylase  
 biochemistry of, 349
- Cellulases  
 action of, 356-57
- Cellulose  
 degradation of, 356-57  
 methylation of, 65  
 uridine diphosphate-glucose and, 361
- Centriole  
 reproduction of, 671-72
- Centromeres  
 cell division and, 671
- L- $\alpha$ -Cephalin  
 synthesis of, 80-81
- Cereal  
 protein value of, 334
- Cerebrosides  
 chemistry of, 83-84  
 chromatography of, 73-74
- Cesium chloride  
 deoxyribonucleic acid denaturation and, 648
- Chicks  
 protein nutrition in, 330-31
- Chitin  
 biosynthesis of, 361  
 structure of, 126
- Chloramphenicol  
 mitotic apparatus synthesis and, 672
- 2-Chloroethanol  
 ribonuclease in, 282-83
- p-Chloromercuribenzoate  
 effect on myosin, 482
- Chlorophyll  
 chemical synthesis of, 553
- Chloroplast  
 ribonucleic acids synthesis and, 172
- Chlorpromazine  
 oxidative phosphorylation and, 29
- Cholesterol  
 absorption of, 206-7  
 biosynthesis of, 525-40  
 acetate to mevalonate, 525-27  
 adenosine triphosphate and, 538-39  
 inhibition of, 535-37  
 interruption of, 537-38  
 mevalonate to squalene, 527-33  
 nicotinic acid and, 540  
 squalene to cholesterol, 533-35  
 vanadium and, 539
- Inositol and esterification of, 393  
 metabolism of, 207-8  
 nicotinic acid and serum levels of, 395  
 steroid hormones and, 500-4  
 vitamin A and synthesis of, 452
- $\Delta^7$ -Cholesterol  
 metabolism of, 535
- Choline  
 deoxycytidine pyrophosphate derivative of, 142  
 x-ray diffraction of, 126

- Cholinesterase**  
 cultured cells and, 625  
 kwashiorkor and, 339  
**Chondroitinase**  
 biochemistry of, 374  
**Chondroitin sulfate**  
 ascorbic acid and, 385  
 calcium binding by, 457  
 cultured cells and, 623  
 desulfation of, 63  
**Chromatin**  
 ribonucleic acids syn-  
 thesis in, 173  
**Chromatography**  
 of acceptor ribonucleic  
 acid, 307  
 of deoxyribonucleic acid,  
 646-47  
 of fatty acids, 71-73  
 of lipids, 73-74  
 of meromyosin, 478  
 of nucleic acids, 140  
 of polyamines, 579-80  
 of tocopherols, 458  
 of vitamin A, 447-48  
 of vitamin D, 454  
**Chromium trioxide**  
 carbohydrate oxidation  
 by, 49  
**Chromosome cycle**  
 cell division and, 673-74  
**Chromosome movement**  
 cell division and, 682-84  
**Chromosomes**  
 polyamine effect on, 599-  
 600  
 reproduction of, 670-71  
 structure of, 663  
**Chylomicrons**  
 stability of, 189  
**Chymotrypsin**  
 deoxyribonucleic acid  
 size and, 648-49  
 spectroscopy of, 286  
**Cineole**  
 biosynthesis of, 543  
**Citrate**  
 ascorbic acid and metabo-  
 lism of, 386  
 vitamin D and metabolism  
 of, 457  
 x-ray diffraction of, 125  
**Citronellal**  
 biosynthesis of, 543  
**Citrulline**  
 cell culture and, 607  
**Cobamide coenzymes**  
 mechanism of action of,  
 438-39  
**Cobamides**  
 structures of, 437-38  
**Coccarboxylase**  
 see Thiamine pyrophos-  
 phate  
**Coding problem**  
 mutations and, 294-95  
**Coenzyme A**  
 cholesterol and nicotinic  
 acid competition for, 395  
 synthesis of, 143-45  
 triglyceride biosynthesis  
 and, 198  
**Coenzyme Q**  
 biosynthesis of, 542-43  
 oxidation of, 22  
 see also ubiquinone  
**Colchicine**  
 mitotic apparatus and, 677  
**Colitose**  
 guanosine diphosphate  
 derivative of, 364  
**Collagen**  
 ascorbic acid levels and,  
 385  
 cultured cells and, 623-24  
 denaturation of, 100  
 structure of, 98-99  
**Comparative biochemistry**  
 actomyosin and, 479-80  
**Contractile system**  
 localization of components,  
 474  
**Copper**  
 cytochrome-c-oxidase  
 and, 12  
**Coproporphyrinogen**  
 biosynthesis of, 555-56  
**Coprostanol**  
 formation of, 208  
**Coronatic acid**  
 structure of, 78  
**Cortical hormones**  
 vitamin A and synthesis  
 of, 451  
**Corticosteroids**  
 effects of, 514-15  
**Corticosterone**  
 see Steroid hormones  
**Cortisol**  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency  
 and, 404  
 see also Steroid hormones  
**Cortisone**  
 see Steroid hormones  
**Cortolone**  
 see Steroid hormones  
**Corynebacteria**  
 lipids of, 87  
**Countercurrent distribution**  
 of lipids, 74  
**Creatine**  
 in muscle, 489-90  
 negative feedback and,  
 246  
 vitamin E and metabolism  
 of, 461  
**Creatine phosphate**  
 in muscle, 489-90  
**Crotonyl coenzyme A**  
 carboxylation of, 203  
**Cryptohemin A**  
 cytochrome-c-oxidase  
 and, 15  
**Crystal structure**  
 of amino acids, 95  
 of nucleic acid components,  
 115  
**Cyanide**  
 succinic dehydrogenase  
 inhibition by, 18  
**Cyclic oligonucleotides**  
 synthesis of, 147  
**Cyclonucleosides**  
 deoxyribose synthesis  
 and, 175-76  
 synthesis of, 136  
**Cycloserine**  
 catalase inhibition by, 33  
 transaminase inhibition  
 by, 400  
**Cysteine**  
 cultured cells and, 612-  
 13  
 metabolism of, 254-56  
 pyridoxal reaction with,  
 404-5  
 thiazole ring biosynthesis  
 and, 431  
**Cystine**  
 cell culture and, 607  
 configuration of, 95, 97  
 crystal structure of, 95  
 protein nutrition and, 330  
 reduction of, 280  
 vitamin A and, 453  
**Cytidine-5'-phosphate**  
 N-acetylneuraminic acid  
 derivative, 142  
**Cytidine triphosphate**  
 adenosine triphosphatase  
 and, 481  
 internal incorporation of,  
 170  
 phosphatide biosynthesis  
 and, 197-98  
 soluble ribonucleic acids  
 and, 167  
**Cytidylic acid**  
 crystal structure of, 115  
**Cytochrome a**  
 biological oxidation and,  
 11-15  
 copper content of, 12  
 oxidation of, 14-15  
 purification of, 11-12  
 spectrum of, 13  
**Cytochrome a<sub>3</sub>**  
 cytochrome a and, 13  
**Cytochrome b**  
 biological oxidation and,  
 18-20  
**Cytochrome b<sub>2</sub>**  
 biological oxidation and,  
 17-18  
**Cytochrome b<sub>5</sub>**  
 biological oxidation and,  
 16-17  
**Cytochrome c**  
 binding to enzymes of, 567  
 biochemistry of, 564-69  
 biological oxidation and,



15-16  
biosynthesis of, 567  
coenzyme Q oxidation and, 22  
denaturation of, 565  
extramitochondrial, 28  
glucose absorption and, 220  
isolation of, 564  
oxidation of, 14-15  
physicochemical studies on, 567  
primary structure of, 566  
Cytochrome c<sub>1</sub>  
biological oxidation and, 20  
Cytochrome-c-oxidase  
aging of, 15  
components of, 13-14  
copper content of, 12  
inhibition of, 14  
paramagnetic resonance of, 13  
pH optimum of, 14  
prosthetic group of, 15  
Cytochrome-c-reductase  
vitamin E and, 459  
Cytochrome f  
isolation of, 568  
Cytochromes  
nomenclature of, 568-69  
oxidative phosphorylation and, 27-28  
potentials of, 19  
spectral data for, 19  
Cytokinesis  
cell division and, 684  
Cytolipin H  
chemistry of, 84-85  
Cytoplasm  
deoxyribonucleic acids in, 296-97  
Cytosine  
glycerol derivatives of, 297

D

Deamination  
ribonuclease activity and, 279  
of tobacco mosaic virus, 299  
Decarboxylation  
of S-adenosylmethionine, 585-86  
of amino acids, 242-43  
of mevalonic acid pyrophosphate, 528-29  
Dedifferentiation  
cultured cells and, 625  
7-Dehydrocholesterol  
metabolism of, 535  
Dehydrocorticosterone  
see Steroid hormones  
Dehydroepiandrosterone

see Steroid hormones  
Dehydrogenases  
amino acid metabolism and, 243-44  
heterogeneity of, 34  
spermine effect on, 600  
Dehydrosqualene  
metabolism of, 531  
Denaturation  
of cytochrome c, 565  
of deoxyribonucleic acids, 647-49  
of glutamic dehydrogenase, 35  
of hemoglobin, 275  
Deoxyadenosine  
synthesis of, 51, 133-35  
Deoxyadenyl-5':3'-thymidine  
synthesis of, 149  
Deoxyadenyl-5':3'-thymidine-5'-phosphate  
synthesis of, 149  
Deoxycholic acid  
metabolism of, 207  
Deoxycorticosterone  
see Steroid hormones  
11-Deoxycortisol  
see Steroid hormones  
Deoxycytidine  
synthesis of, 133  
Deoxycytidine diphosphate  
choline  
isolation of, 142  
Deoxycytidine-5-phosphate  
biosynthesis of, 175  
Deoxycytidylate deaminase  
phage infection and, 316  
Deoxycytidyl-5':3'-thymidine  
synthesis of, 149  
2-Deoxyglucose  
cultured cells and, 615  
inhibitory action of, 219, 228  
periodate oxidation of, 48  
3-Deoxyglucose  
synthesis of, 51  
5-Deoxyglucose  
synthesis of, 51  
6-Deoxyglucose  
synthesis of, 51  
Deoxyguanosine  
synthesis of, 133  
Deoxyhexoses  
in lipids, 86  
Deoxynucleosides  
synthesis of, 133  
Deoxypyridoxine  
bone-graft rejection and, 403  
Deoxyribonuclease  
oligonucleotide formation and, 642  
protein synthesis inhibition and, 297  
spermine inhibition of, 600

Deoxyribonucleic acid  
amino acid sequence and, 293-98  
antigenicity of, 649  
biosynthesis of, 174-84  
cell content of, 606  
coding problem, 651  
denaturation of, 647-49  
density and base composition of, 158  
diphenylamine degradation of, 642  
extranuclear, 296-97  
fragility of, 643-44  
genes and, 641  
mutagenesis and, 660  
mutations and, 651  
nearest neighbors in, 177-78, 643  
nucleotide sequence in, 295, 641-43  
polyamines and, 595  
preparation of, 649  
radiation damage to, 661-63  
renaturation of, 296, 648  
replication of, 650  
ribonucleic acid hybrid with, 171, 316  
sedimentation of, 646-47  
shear degradation of, 158  
size of, 643-47  
spectroscopy of, 647  
synthesis of  
in bacteria, 671  
cell division and, 670-71  
cultured cells and, 617  
inhibition of, 180  
ionizing radiation and, 180-81  
turnover of, 620-21  
ultraviolet irradiation of, 157  
uptake of, 622  
x-ray diffraction of, 117-18  
Deoxyribonucleic acid  
polymerase  
limited reaction of, 178-79  
mechanism of, 180  
phage infection and, 316  
Deoxyribonucleotides  
origin of, 174-77  
Deoxyribose  
biosynthesis of, 174-75  
synthesis of, 51  
Deoxyribose aldolase  
action of, 232  
Deoxyribose polynucleotide  
cytochrome b<sub>2</sub> and, 17  
Deoxy-sugars  
chemistry of, 51-52  
Desmosterol  
metabolism of, 535  
Detergents

- cytochrome a purification  
and, 11-12  
oxidative phosphorylation  
and, 28  
Deuterium exchange  
protein structure and, 271  
ribonuclease and, 281  
Deuterium oxide  
cell culture and, 611  
Deuterohematin  
peroxidase and, 563  
Dextran  
cell culture and, 610  
characterization of, 350  
degradation of, 356  
synthesis of, 371  
Dextranases  
action of, 356  
Dextrandextrinase  
action of, 352  
Dextranucrase  
acceptor specificity of,  
368  
active site of, 371  
biochemistry of, 349-50  
transosylation and, 347  
Dextran sulfate  
desulfation of, 63  
Dextrins  
inclusion compounds of,  
57  
Diabetes  
ketosis in, 200-1  
lipid metabolism and,  
205-6  
Diacylspermine  
in microorganisms, 582  
Dialysis  
of lipids, 74-75  
Diamine oxidase  
purification of, 245  
1,4-Diaminobutane  
distribution of, 580-84  
spermine and spermidine  
and, 579  
2,5-Diamino-4-mercapto-6-  
methylpyrimidine  
crystal structure, 115  
1,5-Diaminopentane  
distribution of, 580-84  
Diaminopimelate  
lysine biosynthesis from,  
252  
1,3-Diaminopropane  
distribution of, 580-84  
2,6-Diaminopurine  
cultured cells and, 628-29  
Diaphragm  
carbohydrate transport  
and, 222  
p-Diazobenzenesulfonic  
acid  
cytochrome c coupling  
with, 565  
Dicarboxylic acids  
x-ray diffraction of, 126  
Dicumarol  
oxidative phosphorylation  
and, 23  
Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide  
nucleotide anhydride syn-  
thesis and, 142-43  
polynucleotide synthesis  
and, 147  
Diesterases  
nucleic acid sequence  
studies and, 140-41  
Diet  
protein nutrition and, 333-  
37  
Diethylstilbestrol  
sugar transport inhibition  
by, 218  
Digitonin  
mitotic apparatus isolation  
with, 675  
Digitoxigenin  
biosynthesis of, 544  
Diglyceride  
phosphorylation of, 196  
Dihydroaldosterone  
see Steroid hormones  
Dihydrocortisol  
see Steroid hormones  
Dihydrocortisone  
see Steroid hormones  
Dihydrofolic acid  
metabolism of, 425  
Dihydrolanosterol  
metabolism of, 535  
Dihydroprednisone  
see Steroid hormones  
Dihydroprogesterone  
see Steroid hormones  
Dihydropyran  
nucleoside esters of, 149  
2,4-Dihydroxy-8-ribitylpter-  
idine  
synthesis of, 413  
Diketopiperazine  
planarity of, 96  
x-ray diffraction of, 106  
Dimethylallyl pyrophosphate  
metabolism of, 529  
5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazole  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 436-37  
Dimethylethanolamine  
existence of, 81  
N,N-Dimethylformamide  
periodate oxidation in, 46  
Dimorphecolic acid  
structure of, 78  
Dinitrophenol  
adenosine triphosphatase  
and, 481  
phosphorylation inhibition  
by, 23  
Dinucleoside monophosphates  
synthesis of, 147  
Dinucleotides  
hypochromicity and, 154  
synthesis of, 146-49  
Diphenylamine  
deoxyribonucleic acids  
degradation by, 642  
Diphenyl-p-phenylene-  
diamine  
biological effect of, 402  
Diphosphoinositide  
in brain, 391  
5-Diphosphomevalonic  
anhydridecarboxylase  
action of, 528-29  
Diphosphopyridine nucleo-  
tide  
see Nicotinamide  
adenine dinucleotide  
Diphtheria toxin  
cultured cells and, 619  
Dipyrrylmethene  
porphyrin synthesis and,  
552  
Dithymidylc acid  
synthesis of, 147  
Dobichol  
relation to coenzyme Q,  
542  
Dopamine  
metabolism of, 257-58  
Drosophilin  
structure of, 76  
Drug resistance  
cultured cells and, 628-  
29  
Dyes  
oligonucleotide binding of,  
155-56  
Dystrophy  
vitamin E and, 461-62  
E  
Elastin  
structure of, 100  
Electron microscopy  
cytokinesis and, 684  
Electron transport  
vitamin E and, 459-60  
Electrophoresis  
of myogen, 473  
Elymoclavine  
biosynthesis of, 544  
Endoplasmic reticulum  
cell division and, 680  
lipid absorption and,  
189-90  
Engery reservoir  
cell division and, 672-73,  
678-79  
Enucleate cells  
protein synthesis in, 296  
ribonucleic acid syn-  
thesis in, 172  
Enzymes  
cultured cells and, 611-12  
deoxyribonucleic acid  
biosynthesis and, 177-  
78  
D-enzyme  
action of, 351  
Q-enzyme

- characterization of, 351-52
- R-enzyme  
action of, 356
- T-enzyme  
action of, 355
- kwashiorkor and, 339
- mitotic apparatus and, 676
- steroid effects on, 517-18
- Epiestriol  
see Steroid hormones
- Epimers  
of methyl glycosides, 49-50
- Epinephrine  
demethylation of, 258
- lipid metabolism and, 204-5
- Episomes  
genes and, 659-60
- Episulfides  
of carbohydrates, 51
- Epithelial cells  
cultured cells and, 626
- Epoxy acids  
reactions of, 79
- Ergot alkaloids  
biosynthesis of, 544
- Erythrocytes  
carbohydrate transport in, 218
- D-Erythrose  
ethylidene derivatives of, 62
- Erythrose-4-phosphate  
phosphohexose isomerase  
inhibition by, 226
- Escherichia coli  
carbohydrate transport  
in, 214-16
- lipids of, 87
- polyamines in, 582
- Estradiol  
amino acid penetration  
and, 241-42
- see Steroid hormones
- Estriol  
see Steroid hormones
- Estrogens  
cultured cells and, 619
- effects of, 516-17
- Estrone  
see Steroid hormones
- Ethanolamine  
analysis for, 75
- kwashiorkor and excretion  
of, 339-40
- Ethionine  
protein synthesis and, 302
- Ethoxyquin  
antioxidant activity of, 462
- Ethylenediaminetetraacetate  
ascorbic acid and iron  
chelates, 386
- N-Ethylmaleimide  
sulfhydryl reaction with, 276
- Ethyl metaphosphoric acid  
isopropylidene derivatives  
and, 62
- Ethyl methyl sulfonates  
mutagenesis and, 661
- F
- Factor B  
structure of, 436
- Factor V<sub>1a</sub>  
structure of, 436
- Farnesinic acid  
biosynthesis of, 531-32
- Farnesyl pyrophosphate  
metabolism of, 530-31
- Farnesyl synthetase  
action of, 531
- Fatty acids  
biosynthesis of, 192-96
- chemistry of, 75-79
- cholesterol esters of, 207
- chromatography of, 71-73
- countercurrent distribution of, 74
- hormones and metabolism  
of, 203-6
- interconversions of, 196
- insulin and metabolism of, 205-6
- interconversions of, 196
- mass spectrography of, 74
- oxidative phosphorylation  
and, 23
- structural determinations  
of, 79
- structures of, 76-7
- synthesis of, 79
- vitamin E antagonism of, 462
- Feather rachis  
structure of, 101
- Felinine, biosynthesis of, 543
- Ferritin  
ascorbic acid function and, 385-88
- Fetuin, cell culture and, 610
- Fibers  
x-ray diffraction of, 94
- Fibroblasts  
cultured cells and, 626
- galactose transport in, 223
- Fibrous proteins  
x-ray diffraction of, 98-102
- Fish flour  
nutritional value of, 335
- Flavin  
biosynthesis of, 409-27
- succinic dehydrogenase  
and, 24
- Flavin adenine dinucleotide  
binding sites of, 37
- free radicals and, 36
- succinic dehydrogenase  
and, 24
- synthesis of, 143
- tetrahydrofolic acid  
metabolism and, 426
- Flavin nucleotides  
oxidative phosphorylation  
and, 26
- Fluoroacetic acid  
cholesterol synthesis  
inhibition by, 536
- Fluoroboric acid  
catalytic action of, 64
- Fluorodeoxyuridine  
cultured cells and, 617
- Fluoromevalonic acid  
cholesterol synthesis  
inhibition by, 536
- 5-Fluorouracil  
cell division and, 671
- protein synthesis and, 314-15
- Fodder  
vitamin A content of, 448
- Folic acid  
biochemistry of, 409-27
- cell culture and, 608
- riboflavin biosynthesis  
and, 412
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 440
- Folic acid reductase  
characterization of, 426
- Foods  
protein rich, 335-37
- Formaldehyde  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 440-41
- Formate  
riboflavin biosynthesis  
and, 410
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 440-41
- Formiminoglutamic acid  
histidine metabolism and, 253
- Free radicals  
peroxidase activity and, 31-32
- xanthine oxidase and, 36
- Fructosans  
formation of, 352-53
- Fructose  
intestinal metabolism of, 219-20
- metabolism of, 230
- placenta and, 221
- Fructose diphosphate  
cell culture and, 609
- Fructose-1-phosphate  
metabolism of, 230
- $\alpha$ -L-Fucosidase  
biochemistry of, 373
- G
- Galactokinase  
specificity of, 231
- Galactose  
alkali degradation of, 52
- cell culture and, 609

- glucuronic acid pathway  
and, 384  
kidney absorption of,  
220-22  
lipid incorporation of, 360  
metabolism of, 231  
transport of, 215-16  
uptake of, 622  
Galactose-4-sulfate  
infrared absorption of,  
63-64  
 $\alpha$ -Galactosidase  
action of, 358-59  
 $\beta$ -Galactosidase  
action of, 357-58  
active site of, 370  
carbohydrate content of,  
364  
deoxyribonucleic acid  
and synthesis of, 297  
mutations and, 294  
regulatory mutations and,  
654-55  
Galactosides  
transport of, 214-15  
Gangliosides  
chemistry of, 84  
Gas chromatography  
of carbohydrates, 45  
of fatty acids, 72  
Gaucher's disease  
cerebrosides and, 83-84  
Gelatin  
protein value of, 335  
Gene  
complementation of,  
657-58  
deoxyribonucleic acid  
and, 641  
episomes and, 659-60  
linkage of, 656  
Genetic factors  
biochemistry of, 641-68  
Genetic information  
expression of, 650-60  
Genome  
protein synthesis and, 298  
Geranyl pyrophosphate  
metabolism of, 530  
Gibberellic acid  
biosynthesis of, 543  
Globin  
preparation of, 272  
Globular proteins  
x-ray diffraction of, 102-13  
Globulin  
cell culture, 609-10  
Glucagon  
lipid metabolism and, 205  
 $\beta$  (1-3) Glucan  
biosynthesis of, 361  
D-Glucitol  
cleavage of derivatives of,  
61-62  
Glucosamine  
vitamin D and synthesis  
of, 457  
Glucosamine-6-phosphate  
cultured cells and, 613  
 $\beta$ -Glucosaminidase  
biochemistry of, 374  
D-Glucosaminuronic acid  
synthesis of, 50  
Glucose  
alkali rearrangement of, 53  
arabinose synthesis from,  
50  
bromine oxidation of, 50  
cell culture and, 609  
degradation of, 63  
gamma-ray irradiation of,  
65  
glucuronic acid metabolism  
and, 384  
intestinal absorption of,  
219  
leucopterin biosynthesis  
and, 420  
metabolism and cultured  
cells, 615-16  
sulfation of, 63  
transport of, 216  
uptake of, 622  
x-ray diffraction of, 125  
D-Glucose-6-acetate  
preparation of, 65  
Glucose-6-phosphatase  
mechanism of, 231-32  
Glucose-1-phosphate  
glycogen synthesis from,  
224  
Glucose-6-phosphate  
active form of, 226-27  
glycogen synthetase  
activation by, 225  
Glucose-6-phosphate de-  
hydrogenase  
activation of, 232  
mutations and, 653  
steroid effects on, 517  
Glucosidase  
biochemistry of, 373  
 $\alpha$ -Glucosidase  
intestinal, 220  
 $\beta$ -Glucosidase  
oligosaccharide synthesis  
by, 372  
transosylation and, 347  
Glucosides  
uridine diphosphate sugars  
and, 360  
Glucosidic bond  
bond energy of, 365-66  
Glucosido-invertase  
action of, 354  
 $\alpha$  (1-4) - Glucosylases  
action of, 355  
 $\alpha$  (1-6) - Glucosylases  
action of, 356  
Glucuronic acid  
hyaluronic acid synthesis  
and, 362-63  
inositol metabolism and,  
393  
Glucuronic acid pathway  
activation of, 384  
 $\beta$ -Glucuronidase  
action of, 359  
biochemistry of, 374-75  
polyamines and, 595  
Glucuronides  
biosynthesis of, 360  
D-Glucuronolactone  
ascorbic acid metabolism  
and, 383  
Glutamic acid  
crystal structure of, 95  
metabolism of, 249-50  
 $\beta$ -methylaspartate biosyn-  
thesis and, 438  
transaminase and, 249  
Glutamic acid decarboxylase  
characterization of, 399  
preparation of, 242-43  
Glutamic acid dehydrogen-  
ase  
biochemistry of, 243-44  
biological oxidation and,  
34-35  
Glutamic semialdehyde  
metabolism of, 254  
Glutamine  
cell culture and, 607  
metabolism of, 612  
Glutamine synthetase  
cultured cells and, 612  
reactions of, 249-50  
Glutaryl coenzyme A  
metabolism of, 203  
Glutathione  
biosynthesis of, 300  
mitosis and, 691  
polyamine derivations of,  
590  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency  
and, 405  
x-ray diffraction of, 95-  
96  
Glutathione peroxidase  
role of, 30  
Glutathione synthetase  
ribonucleic acid binding  
to, 307-8  
Gluten  
protein value of, 335  
Glycals  
epoxidation of, 61  
Glyceraldehyde  
alkali rearrangements  
of, 53  
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate  
deoxyribose synthesis  
and, 174-75  
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate  
dehydrogenase  
inhibition of, 227-28  
mitosis and activity of,  
680  
Glycerides  
chromatography of, 73  
Glycerol

- cytosine and uracil derivatives of, 297
  - lipid absorption and, 190
  - L- $\alpha$ -Glycerophosphate phosphatide precursor, 197
  - $\alpha$ -Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
    - significance of, 233
    - thiazole cofactor for, 435
  - Glycerophosphate pathway recent developments in, 233
  - Glycine
    - collagen and, 99
    - crystal structure of, 95
    - cultured cells and, 613
    - metabolism of, 250-51
    - porphyrin biosynthesis and, 549-50
    - vitamin E and levels of, 461
  - Glycogen
    - cultured cells and, 616
    - metabolism of, 223-26
    - uridine diphosphoglucose and biosynthesis of, 362
    - vitamin A and synthesis of, 451
    - vitamin E and levels of, 461
  - Glycogen synthetase purification of, 224-25
  - Glycolcephalins synthesis of, 81
  - Glycolic acid irradiation of, 65
  - Glycolipids chemistry of, 83-85
  - Glycolysis
    - biochemistry of, 223-28
    - cultured cells and, 615
    - mitosis and, 681
  - Glycosidases
    - biochemistry of, 347-82
  - Glycosides
    - alkali stability of, 55-56
  - Glycosyl purines synthesis of, 133
  - Glycosylpyrimidines synthesis of, 134
  - Granuloma
    - proline metabolism and, 254
  - Growth
    - cell division and, 670
  - Growth hormone
    - lipid metabolism and, 203-4
  - Growth inhibitors
    - cultured cells and, 618-19
  - Guanosine diphosphate
    - polymerization of, 166
    - ribonucleic acid end group and, 169
    - sugar derivatives of, 142
    - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 437
  - Guanosine diphosphate mannose
    - mannan synthesis and, 364
  - Guanosine diphosphate sugars
    - isolation of, 363
  - Guanosine triphosphate
    - hemoglobin synthesis and, 312
  - Guanylic acid
    - nucleotide sequence and, 168
  - L-Gulonic acid
    - metabolism of, 383
  - Gut
    - albumin breakdown in, 333
- H
- HeLa cells
    - macromolecule content of, 600
  - Helix
    - in polyribonucleotides, 118-19
    - x-ray diffraction of, 94, 98
  - $\alpha$ -Helix
    - in myoglobin, 270-71
    - in ribonuclease, 277
  - $\beta$ -Helix
    - myosin and, 477
  - Heme
    - biosynthesis of, 556-57
    - heme-heme interactions, 271-72
    - hemoglobin location of, 12, 271
    - linkage to protein, 271-72
    - myoglobin location of, 106
    - vitamin B<sub>9</sub> of, 404
  - Heme synthetase
    - preparation of, 557
  - Hemin
    - cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> and, 16
    - dissociation of, 562
  - Hemin a
    - cytochrome a and, 15
  - Hemoglobin
    - abnormal types of, 560
    - amino acid alterations in, 653
    - amino acid sequence in, 111, 275-77
    - biochemistry of, 557-64
    - biosynthesis of, 557
    - cell free synthesis of, 312
    - conformation of, 270-73
    - denaturation of, 275
    - dissociations and recombinations, 273-75, 562-64
    - heterogeneity of, 276-77
    - hybridization of, 273, 563
    - isomorphous replacement and, 104
    - physicochemical studies on, 558-60
    - primary structure of, 560-62
    - structure of, 110-13
    - sulhydryl groups in, 276
    - x-ray diffraction of, 271
  - Hemoglobin A
    - structure of, 562
  - Hemoglobin A<sub>2</sub>
    - structure of, 562
  - Hemoglobin, Bart's
    - structure of, 562
  - Hemoglobin F
    - structure of, 562
  - Hemoglobin H
    - structure of, 562
  - Hemophilus parainfluenzae polyamines and, 590
  - Hemoproteins
    - biochemistry of, 557-78
  - Heparin
    - desulfation of, 63
    - lipase activation of, 191
    - polyamine binding by, 597
  - Hexokinase
    - biochemistry of, 226
  - Hexose monophosphate shunt
    - see Pentose phosphate pathway
  - Hexose-6-sulfate
    - infrared absorption of, 63
  - Histamine
    - cultured cells and, 624
    - metabolism of, 254
    - spermine and, 597-98
  - Histidine
    - amino acid imbalance and, 332
    - crystal structure of, 95
    - hemoglobin denaturation and, 275
    - iodoacetate reaction with, 278
    - iron binding to, 27
    - metabolism of, 253-54
    - position in myoglobin of, 107
    - protein nutrition and, 330
  - Histidine decarboxylase
    - pyridoxal phosphate and, 398-99
  - Histones
    - function of, 663
  - Histone synthesis
    - cell division and, 671
  - Holothurin A
    - 6-deoxy-glucose in, 51
  - Homogentisic acid
    - melanin formation from, 259
  - Homogentisicase
    - characterization of, 257
  - Homografts
    - deoxypyridoxine and rejection of, 403
  - Hookworm

- protein nutrition and, 333
- Hormones**
- adrenal, 500-3
- amino acid penetration and, 241-42
- biochemistry of steroids and, 499-524
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 233
- cell culture and, 611
- fatty acid metabolism and, 203-6
- glutamic dehydrogenase and, 244
- ovarian, 503-7
- placental, 508
- testicular, 507-8
- see also Steroid hormones
- Humans**
- protein nutrition, 326-30
- Hyaluronic acid**
- cultured cells and, 623
- uridine diphosphate sugars and, 362-63
- Hyaluronidases**
- biochemistry of, 373-74
- polyamine effect on, 600
- Hybridization**
- of hemoglobin, 273
- Hydrocortisone**
- cultured cells and, 619
- Hydrogen bonding**
- acceptor ribonucleic acid and, 170
- carbohydrates and, 57-61
- deoxyribonucleic acid denaturation and, 648
- mitotic apparatus and, 676
- nucleic acids and, 114-15
- polynucleotide phosphorylase and, 167
- protein spectroscopy and, 284
- ribonuclease titration and, 283-84
- in ribonucleic acid, 649-50
- ribosomal ribonucleic acid and, 309-10
- Hydrogen peroxide**
- ascorbic acid synthesis and, 383-84
- glutathione peroxidase and, 30
- Hydrogen transfer**
- from cytoplasm, 233
- Hydrolases**
- donor specificity of, 368
- Hydrophobic bonds**
- protein structure and, 288
- $\beta$ -Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase
- mitochondria and, 25
- properties of, 201
- $\alpha$ -Hydroxyethylthiamine active acetaldehyde and, 434
- Hydroxylamine**
- oxidation of, 240-41
- reduction of, 240
- Hydroxylation**
- of aromatic compounds, 258
- ascorbic acid and, 386
- of steroids, 512-14
- Hydroxylysine**
- metabolism of, 253
- Hydroxymethylase**
- phage infection and, 316
- Hydroxymethylcytosine**
- glucosylation of, 363, 642-43
- $\beta$ -Hydroxy- $\beta$ -methylglutaric acid
- mevalonic acid biosynthesis and, 526
- Hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A**
- metabolism of, 200
- 5-Hydroxymethyluridine**
- synthesis of, 137-38
- p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid**
- ascorbic acid function and, 387
- metabolism of, 256-57
- 17-Hydroxyprogesterone**
- see Steroid hormones
- Hydroxyproline**
- crystal structure of, 95
- metabolism of, 254
- Hydroxypyruvate**
- significance of, 251
- Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**
- biochemistry of, 509-12
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan**
- decarboxylation of, 260
- Hyperglycemia**
- spermine and, 597
- Hyperoxaluria**
- glycine metabolism and, 251
- Hypochromicity**
- of oligonucleotides, 153-55
- pH effect on, 154
- I
- Imidazolone propionic acid**
- metabolism of, 253
- Inclusion compounds**
- with uridylic acid, 57
- Infants**
- protein requirement of, 326
- Infrared spectroscopy**
- of carbohydrates, 46
- of lipids, 74
- Inosine**
- synthesis of, 136-37
- Inosine monophosphate**
- in muscle, 491
- Inosine triphosphate**
- adenosine triphosphatase and, 481-82
- Inositol**
- analysis for, 75
- biochemistry of, 391-94
- cultured cells and, 616
- metabolism of, 393-94
- phosphates of, 391-93
- protein complexes with, 57
- separation of, 394
- Inositol phosphatides**
- biosynthesis of, 197-98, 392-93
- purification of, 82
- structures of, 391-93
- Insulin**
- action on adipose tissue, 222-23
- cell culture and, 611
- glucose transport and, 221
- lipid metabolism and, 205-6
- production of, 623
- reoxidation of sulphydryl groups of, 296
- spectroscopy and, 284-85
- structure of, 102
- Interphase**
- cell division and, 670
- deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in, 671
- Intestine**
- carbohydrate transport in, 219-20
- Intrinsic factor**
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding by, 438
- Intrinsic viscosity**
- of deoxyribonucleic acid, 644
- Inulosucrase**
- action of, 353
- Invertase**
- action of, 353-54
- mechanism of, 369-70
- purification of, 364
- Iodoacetamide**
- myosin inactivation by, 482
- Iodoacetic acid**
- ribonuclease inactivation by, 278-79
- Ionizing radiation**
- deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis inhibition by, 180-84
- Iris tissue**
- cultured cells and, 626
- Iron**
- ascorbic acid and, 385-86
- heme formation and, 550, 556-57
- histidine co-ordination to, 27

myoglobin and, 109  
transaminase and, 398  
**Isoacproic acid**  
cholesterol metabolism  
and, 501  
**Isocitrate**  
x-ray diffraction of, 125-26  
**Isoleucine**  
crystal structure of, 95  
metabolism of, 250  
protein nutrition and, 328  
**Isoleucyl-ribonucleic acid**  
synthetase  
specificity of, 301-2  
**Isomaltose**  
transport of, 217  
**Isomaltulose**  
synthesis of, 349  
**Isomorphous replacement**  
x-ray diffraction and,  
102-4  
**Isonicotinic acid hydrazide**  
enzyme inhibition by, 400  
**Isooctane**  
enzyme systems and, 21  
vitamin E activity and,  
459-60  
**Isopentenylpyrophosphate**  
metabolism of, 528-29  
**Isopentenylpyrophosphate**  
isomerase  
characterization of, 529  
**Isoprenoid compounds**  
biosynthesis of, 525-48  
**Isopropylidene derivatives**  
of carbohydrates, 62  
gas chromatography of, 45  
**Isoosaccharinic acids**  
synthesis of, 52  
**Isozymes**  
definition of, 228

J

**Jerusalem artichoke**  
transfructosylases of, 353

K

**Karyotype**  
of cultured cells, 627  
**Keratin**  
structure of, 100-1  
vitamin A and, 453  
**2-Keto-3-deoxy-8-phospho-**  
**octonic acid**  
synthesis of, 233  
 **$\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate**  
biological oxidation and,  
35-36  
**Ketone body**  
metabolism of, 199-201  
**Ketose reductases**  
specificity of, 229  
**Ketosis**  
mechanism of, 200-1  
**Ketosteroid reductases**

biochemistry of, 509-12  
**Kidney**  
cultured cells from, 625  
spermine effect on, 597  
sugar transport in, 220  
**Kwashiorkor**  
enzyme levels in, 339  
protein nutrition and, 337-  
41  
**Kynurenic acid**  
degradation of, 260-61

L

**Laccase**  
oxygen complex with,  
13-14  
**Lactic dehydrogenase**  
cytochrome b<sub>2</sub> and, 17-18  
varieties of, 228  
**Lactobacillus casei**  
polyamines and, 591  
**Lactones**  
differentiation of, 46  
**Lactose**  
alkali degradation of, 52  
cell culture and, 609  
dextranucrase action  
and, 349  
**Lactose-phosphate**  
uridine diphosphate  
galactose and synthe-  
sis of, 360  
**Laminarin**  
mass spectroscopy of, 46  
**Lanosterol**  
metabolism of, 533-34  
**Lard**  
protein nutrition and, 330  
**Lead tetraacetate**  
glycol cleavage by, 47  
**Leaf protein**  
nutritional value of, 337  
**Lecithin**  
metabolism of, 198-99  
polyamine binding by, 597  
synthesis of, 79-80  
**Leucine**  
crystal structure of, 95  
metabolism of, 250  
nicotinic acid metabolism  
and, 394  
protein nutrition and, 330  
**Leucocytes**  
carbohydrate transport in,  
223  
cultured cells and, 626  
**Leucopterin**  
biosynthesis of, 409  
**Leucrose**  
biosynthesis of, 349  
**Levans**  
mechanism of synthesis,  
371  
**Levansucrase**  
acceptor specificity of,  
368  
**action of, 352-53**  
donor specificity, 368  
equilibrium constant of,  
365  
mechanism of, 369-70  
**Light scattering**  
of deoxyribonucleic acid  
solutions, 644-45  
**Lipids**  
amino acid containing,  
85-86  
analytical methods, 71-  
75  
biological oxidation and,  
20-24  
chemistry of, 71-92  
chromatography of, 73-  
74  
countercurrent distri-  
bution of, 74  
detection of, 73  
dialysis of, 74-75  
fatty acids, 75-79  
glycolipids, 83-85  
infrared spectrography of,  
74  
mass spectrometry of,  
74  
metabolism of, 189-212  
biotin and, 390  
cholesterol absorption  
and, 206-7  
fatty acid biosynthesis  
and, 192-96  
hormone effect on, 203-  
6  
ketone body and, 199-201  
nicotinic acid and, 395-  
96  
phospholipid biosynthe-  
sis and, 196-99  
propionic acid and, 201-  
3  
steroid, 207-8  
triglyceride absorption,  
189-90  
triglyceride metabolism,  
190  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and, 403  
of microorganisms,  
86-87  
mitotic apparatus and,  
675  
nuclear magnetic reson-  
ance of, 74  
peptidoglycolipids, 86  
phospholipids, 79-83  
polyamine binding by,  
596-97  
**Lipoamino acids**  
chemistry of, 85  
**Lipoprotein**  
lipase activity of, 191  
**Lipoyl dehydrogenase**  
activity of, 36  
**Liver**  
cultured cells and, 626



- triglyceride entry into, 190-91
- Lombricine**  
biosynthesis of, 251
- Lumazines**  
riboflavin biosynthesis and, 412-13
- Lunarine**  
spermidine in, 584
- Lycopene**  
biosynthesis of, 541
- Lycorine**  
ascorbic acid synthesis and, 385
- Lysine**  
amino acid imbalance and, 332  
crystal structure of, 95  
iodoacetate reaction with, 278  
kwashiorkor and, 338  
metabolism of, 252-53  
protein nutrition and, 328  
wheat flour and, 337
- Lysolecithin**  
isolation of, 81-82
- Lysozyme**  
action of, 364  
mutation and, 294  
spectroscopy of, 286
- L-Lyxonic acid**  
biosynthesis of, 388
- M**
- Magnesium**  
actomyosin binding of, 480  
concentration in muscle, 475
- Malignancy**  
cultured cells and, 627
- Malignolipin**  
characterization of, 581  
isolation of, 598
- Malonaldehyde**  
ascorbic acid synthesis and, 384
- Malonic acid**  
x-ray diffraction of, 126
- Malonyl coenzyme A**  
fatty acid biosynthesis and, 192-93
- Maltase**  
action of, 354-55
- Maltose**  
alkali degradation of, 54  
amylose synthesis from, 351  
transport of, 216
- Maltose phosphorylase**  
biochemistry of, 348  
donor specificity of, 368  
equilibrium constant of, 365
- Maltotriose**  
metabolism of, 351
- Mammals**  
polyamines in, 580-81
- Manganese dioxide**  
carbohydrate degradation by, 50-51
- D-Mannitol**  
cyclic acetal formation from, 61
- Mannose**  
alkali degradation of, 52-53  
guanosine diphosphate derivative of, 364  
toxicity of, 230-31
- Margarine**  
vitamin A determination in, 448
- Mass spectrometry**  
of carbohydrates, 46  
of lipids, 74
- Meat**  
protein value of, 334
- Meat flour**  
nutritional value of, 336
- Melanin**  
cultured cells and, 623  
free radicals and, 258
- Melatonin**  
biochemistry of, 261
- Melibiose**  
metabolism of, 358-59
- Menadione**  
biological activity of, 464  
tetrazolium reductase and, 22
- Mercaptoacetic acid**  
unsaturation test, 75
- 6-Mercaptopurine**  
cultured cells and, 618, 629
- Mercuri-acetate**  
fatty acid separation and, 75
- Mercuric chloride**  
oligonucleotide interactions with, 156
- Meromyosin**  
spectroscopy of, 285  
subunits of, 477-78
- H-Meromyosin**  
effect on G-actin, 475  
localization of, 474
- L-Meromyosin**  
localization of, 474  
tropomyosin A and, 485
- Mesohemin**  
globin combination with, 562
- Metabolism**  
cell division and, 679-82
- Metamyosin**  
composition of, 486
- Metasaccharinic acids**  
synthesis of, 52
- Methemoglobin**  
heme interchange in, 273
- Methionine**  
absorption of, 241  
crystal structure of, 95  
cultured cells and, 612  
iodoacetate reaction with, 278  
metabolism of, 254-56  
protein nutrition and, 328  
spermidine biosynthesis and, 585-86  
thiazole ring biosynthesis and, 431-32  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> biosynthesis and, 435-36  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and synthesis of, 439-40
- Methostenol**  
metabolism of, 535
- N-Methylacetamide**  
x-ray diffraction of, 96
- 9-Methyladenine**  
crystal structure of, 115
- 1-Methyladenylic acid**  
methyl migration and, 138
- 2-Methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxy-methylpyrimidine**  
analogues of, 429-30  
thiamine biosynthesis and, 428
- 4-Methyl- $\Delta^8$ -cholesterol**  
metabolism of, 535
- 5-Methylcytosine**  
acceptor ribonucleic acid and, 305  
cultured cells and, 606  
in deoxyribonucleic acid, 642-49
- 5-Methyldioxycytidine**  
non-random incorporation of, 178
- 3-O-Methyl-D-glucitol**  
periodate oxidation of, 47
- Methyl- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside**  
oxidation of, 49
- Methylglyoxal**  
biosynthesis of, 252
- 1-Methyl histidine**  
vitamin E and excretion of, 462
- 4-Methyl-5-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)thiazole**  
thiamine biosynthesis and, 430
- 6-Methyl-7-hydroxy-8-ribityl lumazine**  
isolation of, 418
- Methylmalonyl coenzyme A**  
biotin and metabolism of, 388  
isomerization of, 201  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and isomerization of, 439
- Methylmalonyl isomerase**  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 201-2
- Methylphosphates**  
biochemistry of, 255
- Methylpurine**  
acceptor ribonucleic acid

- and, 305
- riboflavin biosynthesis and, 411
- 2-0-Methylribose
  - acceptor ribonucleic acid and, 305
- Methylthioadenosine
  - formation of, 585-86
- 1-Methylthymine
  - crystal structure of, 115
- Methyltryptophan
  - tryptophan utilization and, 302
- 5-Methyluridine
  - synthesis of, 138
- Methyluridylic acid
  - polymerization of, 151
- Metmyoglobin
  - kinetics of activity, 31-32
- Mevaldic acid
  - mevalonic acid biosynthesis and, 526
- Mevalonic acid
  - carotene biosynthesis and, 541
  - cholesterol biosynthesis and, 527-33, 535
  - coenzyme Q biosynthesis and, 542
  - digitoxigenin biosynthesis and, 544
  - ergot alkaloid biosynthesis and, 544
  - rubber biosynthesis and, 543
  - synthesis of, 525-27
- Mevalonic acid kinase
  - purification of, 527
- Mevalonic acid-5-phosphate
  - metabolism of, 527-28
- Mevalonic acid-5-pyrophosphate
  - metabolism of, 528
- Mice
  - protein nutrition and, 330
- Microorganisma
  - cytochrome c in, 567-69
  - lipids of, 86-87
  - nucleic acids of, 316
  - polyamines in, 581-82
  - protein assay by, 334-35
  - spermine effect on, 598
- Microscopy
  - fat absorption and, 189
- Microsomes
  - isotope transfer to, 169
  - protein synthesis and, 308-14
  - relaxing factor and, 488
  - spermine agglutination of, 600-1
- Milk
  - protein nutrition and, 326
- Mitochondria
  - cytochrome  $b_5$  and, 16
  - dehydrogenases of, 34
  - isolation of, 28
  - mitosis and, 678
  - permeability of, 25
  - polyamines, 593
  - potassium transport in, 474
  - protein synthesis in, 308
  - spermine agglutination of, 600-1
  - swelling of, 26
- Mitochrome
  - oxidative phosphorylation uncoupling by, 23
- Mitosis
  - apparatus of, 674-77
  - cultured cells and, 617
  - energetics of, 677-79
  - glutathione and, 681
  - mitochondria and, 678
  - respiration and, 677-78
  - sulfate and, 681-82
- Mitotic apparatus
  - chemistry of, 675-76
  - components of, 672
  - enzymes of, 676
  - intermolecular bonding and, 676-77
  - isolation of, 675
- Mitotic division
  - ionizing radiation and, 182-83
- Monoacetylspermine
  - in microorganisms, 582
- Monoamine oxidase
  - mechanism of, 245
- Monoglycerides
  - phosphorylation of, 196-97
- Monomethylethanolamine
  - existence of, 81
- Monophosphinositide
  - structure of, 391-92
- Moulds
  - lipids of, 86-87
- Mucopolysaccharide
  - cell culture and, 610
- Muscarine
  - x-ray diffraction of, 126
- Muscle
  - anserine in, 490
  - biochemistry of, 473-98
  - carbohydrate transport in, 221-22
  - carnosine in, 490
  - contractile system in, 474-86
  - contraction of, 486-87
  - kwashiorkor and changes in, 340
  - minor components of, 485-86
  - non-contracfile system in, 473-74
  - non-protein nitrogen of, 489-91
  - nucleic acids in, 491-92
  - phosphagen in, 489-90
  - protein sparing action in, 327
  - protein structure of, 101-2
- relaxing factor, 487-89
- Mutagenesis
  - biochemistry of, 660-63
  - chemical agents for, 660-61
- Mutation
  - cell culture and, 626-29
  - deoxyribonucleic acid and, 294
  - deoxyribonucleic acid structure and, 651
  - protein levels and, 654
- Mycelianamide
  - biosynthesis of, 543
- Mycobacteria
  - lipids of, 87
- Mycophenolic acid
  - biosynthesis of, 543
- Mycosides
  - chemistry of, 85
- Myeloperoxidase
  - porphyrin of, 30
- Myofibrils
  - localization of components in, 47
  - minor components of, 485-86
- Myogen
  - electrophoresis of, 473
- Myoglobin
  - biochemistry of, 557-64
  - conformation of, 270-73
  - deuterium exchange in, 270-71
  - isomorphous replacement and, 104
  - optical rotatory dispersion of, 270
  - physicochemical studies on, 558-60
  - structure of, 105-10
- Myosin
  - adenosine triphosphatase activity of, 480-83
  - chromosome movement and, 683
  - localization of, 474
  - nucleic acid and, 491
  - size of, 477
  - spectroscopy of, 285
  - subunits of, 477

N

- Nebularine
  - degradation of, 138
- Negative feedback
  - in mammals, 245-46
- Neisseria perflava
  - polyamines and, 591
- Nemotinic acid
  - structure of, 76
- Nerolidol pyrophosphate
  - metabolism of, 530-31
- Neuramidase
  - biochemistry of, 375
- Neuraminic acid

- in gangliosides, 84
- Niacin  
see Nicotinic acid
- Niacytin  
structure of, 394-95
- Nicotinamide  
determination of, 397  
infant metabolism and, 329  
metabolism of, 396-97  
nicotinamide adenine di-  
nucleotidase inhibition  
by, 25
- Nicotinamide adenine di-  
nucleotidase  
inhibition of, 25
- Nicotinamide adenine di-  
nucleotide  
ascorbic acid and, 16-17  
biosynthesis of, 397  
ketose reductase and, 229  
low temperature reduction  
of, 26  
mitochondrial permeabil-  
ity and, 25  
precursor release, 25-26  
vitamin K reductase and,  
23
- Nicotinamide adenine di-  
nucleotide H<sub>2</sub>  
deoxyriboside synthesis  
and, 175
- Nicotinamide adenine di-  
nucleotide H<sub>2</sub> oxidase  
steroid effect on, 517
- Nicotinamide adenine di-  
nucleotide phosphate  
aldose reductases and,  
229  
mevalonate biosynthesis  
and, 525-26
- Nicotinamide adenine di-  
nucleotide phosphate H<sub>2</sub>  
fatty acid synthesis and,  
194  
steroid metabolism and,  
502
- Nicotinic acid  
biochemistry of, 394-97  
biosynthesis of, 394  
biotin deficiency and, 389-  
90  
cholesterol synthesis and,  
540  
metabolic effects of, 395-96  
metabolism of, 396-97  
nutrition and, 394-95  
pyridine nucleotide syn-  
thesis and, 397
- Nicotinuric acid  
determination of, 397  
excretion of, 396
- Night blindness  
vitamin A and, 450-51
- Nitrate  
assimilation of, 239-40
- Nitrite  
reduction of, 240
- Nitrogen  
metabolism of, 239-41
- Nitrosobenzene  
hemoglobin binding of,  
559
- Nitrous acid  
mutagenesis and, 661
- Nocardic acid  
structure of, 78
- Norepinephrine  
metabolism of, 257-58
- Norleucine  
protein nutrition and, 330  
protein synthesis and, 302
- Noviose  
synthesis of, 56
- Nuclear magnetic resonance  
of lipids, 74
- Nucleic acid  
biosynthesis of, 165-88  
chemical and physical pro-  
perties of, 641-50  
chemistry of, 133-64  
cultured cells and, 617-18  
dye binding by, 155-56  
fractionation of, 140  
metabolism of, 616-18  
in muscle, 490-91  
nucleotide sequence, 139-  
41, 641-43  
polyamine binding by, 595  
radiation and synthesis of,  
631  
riboflavin biosynthesis  
and, 411  
terminal nucleotides in,  
641-42  
transforming principle,  
658-59  
viral infection and, 658-59  
vitamin E and levels of,  
461  
x-ray diffraction of, 117-  
19
- Nucleolus  
chromosome coiling and,  
674  
ribonucleic acid synthesis  
in, 171, 173
- Nucleoprotein  
irradiation of, 184  
in muscle, 486  
nucleic acid organization  
in, 158  
x-ray diffraction of, 119-  
21
- Nucleoside-2',3'-cyclic  
phosphate  
polymerization of, 151-53
- Nucleoside diphosphates  
ribonucleic acid synthesis  
and, 165  
synthesis of, 139, 143
- Nucleosides  
chemistry of, 133-38  
oxidation of, 138  
phosphorylation of, 139
- riboflavin biosynthesis  
and, 411
- Nucleoside triphosphate  
irradiation of, 181-82  
non-terminal incorpora-  
tion of, 170-71  
synthesis of, 143-45  
terminal incorporation of,  
167-70
- Nucleotide  
acceptor ribonucleic  
acid and, 304-5  
chemistry of, 138-39  
deoxyribonucleic acid  
and sequence of, 295  
in muscle, 490-91  
ribosomal ribonucleic  
acid and, 310  
sequence determination,  
641-43  
unusual structure, 305  
uptake in cultured cells  
and, 622  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 436-37  
x-ray diffraction of, 114-  
15
- Nucleotide anhydrides  
chemistry of, 141-46
- Nucleotide coenzymes  
synthesis of, 142-43
- Nucleotide kinases  
phage infection and, 316
- Nucleotide transosylases  
biochemistry of, 359-64
- Nucleus  
protein synthesis in, 308  
ribonucleic acid synthesis  
in, 170-71
- Nutrition  
proteins and, 325-46
- O
- Oils  
fatty acid content of, 75
- Oligonucleotides  
dye binding by, 155-56  
mercuric chloride inter-  
action with, 156  
pK values of, 156  
separation of, 642  
synthesis of, 147
- Oligosaccharides  
uridine diphosphate glu-  
cose and synthesis of,  
359-60
- Opsopyrroledicarboxylic  
acid  
porphyrin biosynthesis  
and, 552
- Optical rotation  
of carbohydrates, 45-46
- Optical rotatory dispersion  
of myoglobin, 270  
of ribonuclease, 282
- Ornithine  
cell culture and, 607

nicotinic acid conjugate  
of, 396  
Ornithine transcarbamylase  
biotin deficiency and, 390  
Ovary  
biosynthesis of hormones,  
503-7  
Oxalacetate  
biotin and synthesis of,  
389  
cell culture and, 609  
Oxalate  
biosynthesis of, 251  
relaxing factor and, 488-  
89  
Oxalate calculi  
pyridoxine and, 403-4  
Oxidases  
amino acid metabolism  
and, 245  
Oxidation  
of aromatic compounds,  
258-59  
Oxidation, biological  
amino acid oxidase, 37  
catalase, 32-34  
cytochrome a, 11-15  
cytochrome b, 18-20  
cytochrome b<sub>2</sub>, 17-18  
cytochrome b<sub>5</sub>, 16-17  
cytochrome c, 15-16  
cytochrome c<sub>1</sub>, 20  
glutamic dehydrogenase,  
34-35  
α-ketoglutarate, 35-36  
lipids, 20-24  
oxidative phosphoryla-  
tion, 26-30  
peroxidase, 30-32  
pyridine nucleotides, 24-  
26  
recent developments in,  
11-44  
succinic dehydrogenase,  
24  
xanthine oxidase, 36-37  
Oxidative phosphorylation  
inhibitors and activators  
of, 23  
in vivo studies of, 27  
model system for, 146  
recent developments in,  
26-30  
vitamin K and, 464-65  
2-Oxo-L-gulonic acid  
configuration of, 46  
Oxygen  
biological reduction of,  
14-15  
cell culture and, 611  
Ozonolysis  
of fatty acids, 79

P

Palmityl coenzyme A  
oxidation of, 196

Palustrin  
spermidine in, 583-84  
Panose  
biosynthesis of, 355  
Paramagnetic resonance  
cytochrome-c-oxidase  
and, 13  
Parathyroid hormone  
vitamin A and, 453  
vitamin D and, 456  
Parinic acids  
stereochemistry of, 75,  
79  
Pasturella tularensis  
polyamines and, 591  
Pathology  
and polyamines, 597-600  
Pea flour  
protein nutrition and, 337  
Peanuts  
protein nutrition and, 336  
Pellagra  
leucine intake and, 394  
Pentenoic acid derivatives  
cholesterol synthesis  
inhibition by, 536  
Pentosans  
biosynthesis of, 361-62  
Pentose phosphate pathway  
recent developments of,  
232-33  
Pepsin  
ribonuclease digestion by,  
281  
spectroscopy of, 286  
Peptidase  
mitosis and activity of,  
680  
Peptide bond  
planarity of, 96  
Peptides  
lipid and, 85  
penetration of, 241  
uridine-5-pyrophosphate  
binding of, 142  
x-ray diffraction of, 95-97  
Peptidolipids  
chemistry of, 85-86  
Perch scales  
nutritional value of, 335-  
36  
Periodate oxidation  
of carbohydrates, 46-48  
of ribonucleic acid, 301  
Permeases  
carbohydrate metabolism  
and, 213-18  
Peroxidase  
biological oxidation and,  
30-32  
hemin combination and,  
563  
inhibition of, 33  
mechanism of, 32  
Peroxides  
vitamin E levels and, 21  
Pharmacology

of polyamines, 597-600  
Phenylalanine  
amino acid imbalance and,  
332  
crystal structure of, 95  
lipid and, 85  
metabolism of, 256-59  
protein nutrition and, 330  
Phenylidosoacetate  
glycol cleavage by, 47  
Phenylketonuria  
amine metabolism and,  
259  
Phloretin  
sugar transport inhibition  
by, 218  
Phlorizin  
intestinal absorption in-  
hibition by, 220  
sucrose transport and,  
217-18  
Phosphagens  
in muscle, 489-90  
Phosphatase  
mitotic apparatus and,  
676  
mutations and, 294  
polyamines and, 595  
vitamin D and activation  
of, 457  
Phosphate  
actin polymerization and,  
476  
actomyosin binding of,  
484  
muscle contraction and,  
486-87  
vitamin D and deposition  
of, 456-57  
vitamin E and turnover of,  
461  
Phosphatides  
chromatography of, 73  
Phosphatidic acid  
biosynthesis of, 196-97  
existence of, 81  
Phosphatidyl inositol  
structure of, 392  
3'-Phosphoadenosine-5'-  
phosphosulfate  
vitamin A and, 453  
Phosphoethanolamine  
biosynthesis of, 251  
Phosphoglucosylase  
properties of, 226  
Phosphoglucose isomerase  
properties of, 227  
Phosphoglyceric acid mutase  
varieties of, 228  
Phosphohexose isomerases  
inhibition of, 226-27  
O-Phosphohomoserine  
metabolism of, 252  
Phospholipase A  
site of action, 198  
Phospholipid  
biosynthesis, 196-99

- chromatography of, 73  
 natural occurrence of, 81-83  
 synthesis of, 79-81  
 Phosphomevalonate kinase  
 purification of, 528  
 Phosphoramidates  
 phosphorylation with, 143  
 Phosphorochloridates  
 polynucleotide synthesis and, 146-47  
 Phosphorylase  
 activation of, 225-26  
 pyridoxal phosphate content of, 364  
 vitamin E and levels of, 461  
 Phosphorylase a  
 pyridoxal phosphate content of, 399-400  
 Phosphorylase b  
 characterization of, 400  
 Phosphorylase c  
 characterization of, 400  
 Phosphoserine  
 metabolism of, 250-51  
 Phosphotransylases  
 biochemistry of, 348-49  
 Photosynthesis  
 ascorbic acid function and, 385  
 Phytic acid  
 zinc and, 393  
 Pinene  
 biosynthesis of, 543  
 Pinocytosis  
 triglyceride absorption and, 189-92  
 Pipcolic acid  
 lysine metabolism and, 253  
 Pituitary hormones  
 fatty acid metabolism and, 203-4  
 lipid metabolism and, 204  
 Placenta  
 biosynthesis of hormones in, 508  
 sugar transport in, 221  
 Planteose  
 synthesis of, 357  
 Plasmalogen  
 metabolism of, 199  
 structure of, 82  
 Plasminogen  
 nicotinic acid activation of, 396  
 Plastoquinone  
 relation to coenzyme Q, 542  
 Pleuropneumonia organisms,  
 cell culture and, 631  
 Pneumococcal polysaccharide type III  
 biosynthesis of, 363  
 Polio virus  
 cultured cells and, 629  
 structure of, 124  
 Polyadenylic acid  
 biosynthesis of, 166  
 oligouridylic acid interaction with, 157  
 polyamine binding by, 596  
 Poly-L-alanine  
 helical structure of, 97-98  
 Polyamines  
 biochemistry of, 579-604  
 ribosome integrity and, 308  
 see also Spermine  
 Polycytidylic acid  
 pK values of, 151  
 Polyglycine  
 structure of, 98-99  
 Polyguanylic acid  
 pK values of, 156  
 streptolysin S induction by, 150  
 synthesis of, 166  
 Polyhydric alcohols  
 benzaldehyde reaction with, 62  
 Polyinosinic acid  
 x-ray diffraction of, 118  
 Polynucleotide  
 chemical synthesis of, 650  
 interactions of, 157  
 physical chemistry of, 158-59  
 physical properties of, 153-58  
 stepwise degradation of, 50  
 synthesis of, 146-53  
 x-ray diffraction of, 117-19  
 Polynucleotide phosphorylase  
 biochemistry of, 165-67  
 mechanism of action, 166-67  
 Polypeptides  
 x-ray diffraction of, 97-98  
 Polyploidy  
 cultured cells and, 627-28  
 Poly-L-proline  
 structure of, 98  
 Polyriboadenylic acid  
 x-ray diffraction of, 118  
 Polysaccharides  
 desulfation of, 63  
 uridine diphosphate sugars and, 361-64  
 Polyuridylic acid  
 oligoadenylic acid interaction with, 157  
 pK values of, 150  
 polyamine binding by, 596  
 ultraviolet irradiation of, 157  
 x-ray diffraction of, 118  
 Polyvinylpyrrolidine  
 cell culture and, 610  
 Porphobilinogen  
 biosynthesis of, 550-51  
 Porphobilinogen aldehyde  
 porphyrin synthesis and, 551  
 Porphobilinogenase  
 action of, 554  
 Porphobilinogen deaminase  
 action of, 554  
 Porphyrin  
 biosynthesis of, 549-57  
 $\alpha$ -amino levulinic acid and, 550  
 coproporphyrinogen and, 555-56  
 iron and, 556-57  
 porphobilinogen and, 550-51  
 protoporphyrin and, 556  
 uroporphyrinogen and, 551-55  
 chemical synthesis of, 553  
 myeloperoxidase and, 30  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> biosynthesis and, 435-36  
 Prednisolone  
 see Steroid hormones  
 Prednisone  
 see Steroid hormones  
 Prefolic acid A  
 characterization of, 425-26  
 Pregnancy  
 pyridoxine deficiency and, 403  
 Pregnenedione  
 see Steroid hormones  
 Pregnanetriol  
 see Steroid hormones  
 Pregnenolone  
 see Steroid hormones  
 Prephenic acid  
 metabolism of, 256  
 Primer  
 deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase and, 177  
 polyguanylic acid and, 166  
 Prodigiosin  
 porphyrin biosynthesis and, 555  
 Proflavine  
 polyamines and, 592  
 Progesterone  
 biological oxidation and effect on, 22  
 cell culture and, 611  
 effects of, 515  
 vitamin A and, 451-52  
 see also Steroid hormones  
 Prolactin  
 lipid metabolism and, 204  
 Proline  
 collagen and, 99  
 crystal structure of, 95  
 cultured cells and, 614

- metabolism of, 254  
**Propylamine**  
 polyamines and, 592  
**Propionic acid**  
 metabolism of, 201-3  
**Propionyl coenzyme A**  
 biotin and metabolism of, 388  
**Propylamine transferase**  
 action of, 586  
**Protamine**  
 cholesterol synthesis and, 538-39  
**Protease**  
 mitosis and activity of, 680  
**Protein**  
 cell content of, 606  
 cell culture and, 609-11  
 heterogeneity of, 295  
 metabolism of  
   cultured cells and, 614-15  
   nutrition and, 332-33  
 mitotic apparatus and, 672, 675-76  
 nutrition and, 325-46  
   amino acid deficiency and, 331  
   amino acid imbalance, 331-32  
   amino acid requirements and, 327-31  
   foodstuffs and diets, 33-37  
   kwashiorkor and, 337-41  
   metabolism and, 332-33  
   protein requirements, 326-27  
 in ribosomes, 309  
 structure of, 269-92  
   hemoglobin, 270-77  
   hydrophobic bonds and, 288  
   mutations and, 652-53  
   myoglobin, 270-77  
   ribonuclease, 277-84  
   ultraviolet spectral shifts and, 284-89  
 synthesis of  
   additional ribonucleic acid and, 314-17  
   base analogues and, 314  
   deoxyribonucleic acid and amino acid sequence, 293-98  
   enucleate cells and, 296  
   heterologous ribonucleic acids, 312-13  
   other systems of, 317  
   pH 5 precipitation and, 312-13  
   ribonucleic acid and amino acid sequence, 298-317  
   ribosomes and, 308-14  
   specificity in, 293-324  
   vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 439  
   turnover of, 620  
   x-ray diffraction of, 97-113  
**Protoplasts**  
 polyamine stabilization of, 593  
**Protoporphyrin**  
 biosynthesis of, 556  
**Pseudoglobulin**  
 myofibril content of, 485  
**Pseudoporphyrin**  
 porphyrin biosynthesis and, 555  
**Pseudovitamin B<sub>12</sub>**  
 structure of, 437-38  
**Pteridines**  
 biosynthesis of, 409-27  
**Pteroylglutamate**  
 interconversion of derivatives of, 425-26  
 metabolism of, 421  
**Purines**  
 biosynthesis of, 409-27  
 cultured cells and, 616  
 irradiation of, 184  
 x-ray diffraction of, 115-16  
**Putresine**  
 relation to spermine, 579  
**Pyranose ring**  
 hydrogen bond in, 58-59  
**Pyridine nucleotides**  
 biological oxidation and, 24-26  
 biosynthesis of, 397  
 folic acid metabolism and, 426  
 glutamic dehydrogenase and, 34-35  
 oxidative phosphorylation and, 27  
 stereospecificity of enzymes utilizing, 35  
**Pyridoxal**  
 cell culture and, 608  
 cysteine reaction with, 404-5  
 metabolism of, 401-2  
 see also Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>  
**bis-4-Pyridoxal disulfide**  
 formation of, 404-5  
**Pyridoxal phosphate**  
 adenosine triphosphatase inhibition and, 488-89  
 amino acid metabolism and, 242-43  
 porphyrin biosynthesis and, 550  
**Pyridoxamine**  
 metabolism of, 401-2  
 see also Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>  
**Pyridoxic acid**  
 metabolism of, 401-2  
**Pyridoxine**  
 amino acid absorption and, 403  
 metabolism of, 401-2  
 plasma lipid levels and, 403  
 pregnancy and deficiency of, 403  
**Pyrimethamine**  
 folic acid metabolism and, 427  
**Pyrimidine**  
 biosynthesis of, 616  
 crystal structure and, 115  
 irradiation of, 184  
 riboflavin biosynthesis and, 411-12  
 thiamine biosynthesis and, 427  
 x-ray diffraction of, 115-16  
**Pyrophosphatase**  
 ribonucleic acid synthesis and, 187  
**Pyrophosphate**  
 actomyosin dissociation, 479  
 crystal structure of, 115  
**Pyrophosphorylation**  
 of acceptor ribonucleic acid, 305  
**Pyruvic acid**  
 carboxylation of, 389  
 cell culture and, 609  
 decarboxylation of, 433-34  
 kwashiorkor and, 339  
 propionic acid synthesis and, 201  
 reactions of, 233
- Q**
- Queen substance**  
 structure of, 76  
**Quercetin**  
 galacturonide biosynthesis, 360  
**Quinacrine**  
 polyamines and, 592  
**Quinaldic acid**  
 biosynthesis of, 261  
**Quinine**  
 polyamines and, 592  
**Quinolonic acid**  
 nicotinic acid synthesis and, 394
- R**
- Rachitis**  
 vitamin D and, 456  
**Radiation**  
 cell culture and, 631  
 deoxyribonucleic acid and, 661-63  
**Raffinose**  
 levanucrase action on, 352  
**Rats**  
 protein nutrition and, 330  
**Refractive index**

- protein spectroscopy and, 287-88
- Relaxing factor  
action of, 487-89
- Renal calculi  
pyridoxine deficiency and, 403-4
- Respiration  
mitosis and, 677-78
- Reticulocytes  
hemoglobin synthesis in, 312
- Retinene  
formation of, 451
- L-Rhamnose  
thymine nucleotides and synthesis of, 363-64
- Rhodopsin  
reactions of, 450-51
- Riboflavin  
biochemistry of, 409-27  
inhibition of synthesis of, 412  
lactic dehydrogenase and, 18
- Ribonuclease  
amino acid sequence in, 277  
antigenicity of, 281  
cholesterol synthesis and, 338  
deuterium exchange in, 281-82  
heterogeneity of, 278  
physical chemistry of, 281-84  
reoxidation of sulfhydryl groups of, 295  
spectroscopy of, 284-85  
spermine inhibition of, 600  
structural requirements for activity, 278-81  
structure of, 102  
tertiary structure of, 277  
titration of, 283
- Ribonuclease A  
regeneration of, 280
- Ribonuclease digest  
aminoacyl adenosine in, 301  
oligonucleotides in, 642
- Ribonucleic acid  
acceptor  
base composition of, 304-5  
fractionation of, 307  
helical configuration of, 304  
hemoglobin synthesis and, 312  
heterogeneity of, 306-7  
hydrogen bonding in, 170  
polynucleotide phosphorylase and, 167  
pyrophosphorylation of, 305
- ribosomal binding of, 310-11  
size of, 303  
specificity of, 303  
spermine fractionation of, 596  
"take-dia" hydrolysis of, 306  
terminal groups of, 169  
terminal nucleotide sequence in, 167-68  
turnover of, 315  
amino acid sequence and, 298-317  
amino acid specificity of, 301  
amino acyl derivatives of, 300  
biosynthesis of, 165-74  
cell content of, 606  
in centriole, 672  
chloroplast synthesis of, 172  
in chromosomes, 674  
cultured cells and, 620-21  
deoxyribonucleic acid hybrid with, 316  
deoxyribonucleic acid hydrogen bonding to, 171  
hydrogen bonding in, 649-50  
instability of, 649  
mitotic apparatus and, 675  
nucleotide sequence of, 641-43  
physical properties of, 649  
preparation of, 649  
protein synthesis and, 314-17  
ribosomal  
hydrogen bonding in, 309-10  
nucleotide composition of, 310  
size of, 309  
turnover of, 315  
secondary structure of, 158  
sites of synthesis, 171-74  
spermine fractionation of, 596  
synthesis  
cell division and, 673  
cultured cells and, 616-17  
mitosis and, 680  
phage infection and, 315-16  
role of deoxyribonucleic acid in, 171  
x-ray diffraction of, 118-19
- Ribonucleoprotein  
cholesterol synthesis and, 538
- Ribonucleotides  
polymerization of, 149-50
- Ribose  
cultured cells and, 616  
transport of, 216
- Ribose-5-phosphate  
histidine biosynthesis and, 253
- Ribosides  
reduction to deoxyribosides, 175
- $\alpha$ -Ribosides  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 437
- Ribosomes  
acceptor ribonucleic acid binding to, 311  
amino acid sequence and, 310-14  
instability of, 315  
polyamines in, 582-83  
protein synthesis and, 308-14  
stabilization of, 594  
structure of, 308-10  
x-ray diffraction of, 119-20
- 5-Ribosyluracil  
distribution of, 169
- 5-Ribosyluridylic acid  
acceptor ribonucleic acid and, 305  
polymerization of, 150  
ribosomal ribonucleic acid and, 310
- Ribothymidylic acid  
acceptor ribonucleic acid and, 305
- Ricinoleic acid  
structure of, 75
- Rosaniline  
oligonucleotide binding of, 155-56
- Rosenonolactone  
biosynthesis of, 543
- Rubber  
biosynthesis of, 543
- S
- Salmine  
cell culture and, 610
- Salts  
cell culture and, 609
- Sarcinic acid  
structure of, 76
- Sarcoplasm  
granular components in, 474  
muscle biochemistry and, 473
- Sarcoplasmic reticulum  
nature of, 488
- Sarcosomes  
oxidative phosphorylation in, 474
- Scar tissue  
ascorbic acid levels



- and, 385
- Schardinger dextrans**  
synthesis of, 351-52
- Sedimentation**  
of ribosomes, 308-9
- Sedimentation coefficient**  
of deoxyribonucleic acids, 644-45
- Selenium**  
liver necrosis and, 20-21
- Selenomethionine**  
protein synthesis and, 302
- Semen**  
polyamines in, 580
- Serine**  
analysis for, 75  
cell culture and, 606  
crystal structure of, 95  
metabolism of, 250-51, 613  
riboflavin synthesis and, 410
- D-Serine**  
metabolism of, 251
- Serotonin**  
metabolism of, 260  
phosphorylase activation by, 226
- Serum**  
cell culture and, 609-10  
cholesterol levels in, 395  
proteolytic enzymes in, 611
- Serum protein**  
kwashiorkor and, 3
- Sialic acid**  
neuraminidase and, 375
- Silk**  
structure of, 98
- Sodium borohydride**  
selective reduction by, 47
- Solanesol**  
relation to coenzyme Q, 542
- Somatotrophin**  
cell culture and, 611
- Sorbitol**  
foetal fructose and, 221  
Sorbitol dehydrogenase  
action of, 229-30
- Soyasapogenol**  
biosynthesis of, 543
- Soybean**  
protein nutrition and, 336
- Spectroscopy**  
of deoxyribonucleic acid, 647  
of proteins, 284-89
- Spermidine**  
see Spermine
- Spermine and spermidine**  
assay techniques, 579-80  
biochemistry of, 579-604  
biosynthesis of, 584-86  
chemical synthesis of, 584  
distribution and concentration of, 580-84  
heparin binding by, 597  
lipid binding by, 596-97  
metabolism of, 586-90  
microbiological requirements for, 590-92  
miscellaneous effects of, 600-1  
nucleic acid binding by, 595-98  
pharmacology of, 597-600  
stabilizing effects of, 592-95
- Spermine oxidase**  
action of, 587-88
- Shingomyelin**  
chemistry of, 83  
chromatography of, 73  
synthesis of, 81
- Sphingosine**  
chromatography of, 73
- Spindle**  
chromosome movement and, 682  
synthesis of, 672
- Spleen**  
albumin breakdown in, 333
- Spongothymidine**  
synthesis of, 136
- Spongouridine**  
synthesis of, 136
- S Protein**  
protein synthesis and, 317
- Squalene**  
biosynthesis of, 527-33  
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 533-35
- Staphylococcus aureus**  
polyamines in, 582  
spermine inhibition of, 598
- Steroid hormones**  
adrenal, 500-2  
androgen biosynthesis, 507  
androgen effects, 515-16  
biochemistry of, 499-524  
biosynthesis of, 500-8  
biosynthesis of  $C_{21}$  steroids-table, 502  
catabolism of  $C_{21}$  steroids-table, 510  
corticosteroid effects, 514-15  
degradation of, 207-8  
dehydroepiandrosterone, 502-3  
effects of, 514-18  
enzymes affected by, 517-18  
estrogen effects, 516-17  
6-hydroxylation of, 512  
7-hydroxylation of, 513  
16 $\alpha$ -hydroxylation of, 513  
18-hydroxylation of, 513  
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, 509-12  
in vitro biosynthesis-table, 504-5  
isolated steroids-table, 506-7  
 $\Delta^5$ -3-keto isomerization of, 514  
ketosteroid reductases, 509-12  
ovary and, 503-7  
progesterone effects, 515  
 $\Delta^4$ -reductases, 508-12  
side chain cleavage, 514  
sulfate ester synthesis of, 514  
systematic nomenclature for, 499  
testis, 507-8  
transformation of, 508-14
- Steroid metabolism**  
cultured cells and, 618
- Sterol**  
nicotinic acid and metabolism of, 395
- Streptolysin S**  
polyguanylic acid induction of, 150
- Subtilisin**  
ribonuclease modification by, 279
- Succinate**  
cytochrome b reduction by, 18
- Succinic dehydrogenase**  
biological oxidation and, 24  
vitamin E and activity of, 461
- Succinoxidase**  
free radicals formed by, 24
- Succinyl coenzyme A**  
porphyrin synthesis and, 550
- Sucrose**  
cell culture and, 609  
chemical oxidation of, 47  
dextran synthesis from, 349-50  
levan biosynthesis from, 352-53  
mechanism of hydrolysis of, 366  
partial methylation of, 65  
synthesis of amylopectin from, 350  
transport of, 217  
uridine diphosphate glucose and synthesis of, 359-60
- Sucrose-6-phosphate**  
uridine diphosphate glucose and synthesis of, 359-60
- Sucrose phosphorylase**  
biochemistry of, 348  
donor specificity of, 367

- equilibrium constant, 365  
 Sugar nucleotides  
   transosylases and, 359-64  
 Sugars  
   guanosine diphosphate derivatives of, 142  
   thymidine diphosphate derivatives of, 142  
   transport of, 213-23  
 Sulfates  
   of carbohydrates, 63-64  
   cell division and, 681  
   glycogen synthetase activation by, 225  
   vitamin A and, 453  
 Sulfhydryl groups  
   in hemoglobin, 276, 558  
   reoxidation of, 295-98  
   transosylation active site and, 370  
 Sulfite  
   reduction of, 240
- T
- Taka-amylase  
   carbohydrate content of, 364  
 Taka-diastase  
   ribonucleic acids hydrolysis by, 306  
 Taurine  
   absorption of, 241  
   cultured cells and, 621  
 Terpenoid acids  
   biosynthesis of, 531-32  
 Testis  
   biosynthesis of hormones in, 507-8  
 Testosterone  
   see Steroid hormones  
 Tetrahydroaldosterone  
   see Steroid hormones  
 Tetrahydrocortisol  
   see Steroid hormones  
 Tetrahydrocortisone  
   see Steroid hormones  
 Tetrahydrofollic acid  
   biosynthesis of, 425  
   isomerization of N-formyl derivatives of, 426-27  
 Tetrahydropyran  
   hydrogen bonding of derivatives of, 58  
 1, 3, 7, 9, -Tetramethyluric acid  
   crystal structure of, 115  
 Tetraphenylmethane structure  
   porphyrin synthesis and, 552  
 Tetrazolium reductase  
   ubiquinone and, 22  
 Theophylline  
   crystal structure, 115  
   hydrogen bonds in, 115
- Thiamine  
   biochemistry of, 427-35  
   derivatives of, 433  
   Thiamine monophosphate metabolism of, 429  
   Thiamine pyrophosphate biosynthesis of, 428, 433  
 Thiation  
   of purines and pyrimidines, 137  
 Thiazole  
   analogues of, 430-31  
   biosynthesis of, 431-32  
    $\alpha$ -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and, 435  
   thiamine biosynthesis and, 427  
 Thiazolidine  
   biosynthesis of, 432  
 $\beta$ -Thienylalanine  
   cultured cells and, 615  
 Thioglycosidases  
   specificity of, 366  
 Thiols  
   mitosis and, 680-82  
 2-Thiouridine-5'-diphosphate  
   polynucleotide phosphorylase and, 165-66  
 5'-Thiouridylic acid  
   polymerization of, 151  
 Threonine  
   amino acid imbalance and, 332  
   crystal structure of, 95  
   cultured cells and, 613  
   metabolism of, 252  
   protein nutrition and, 330  
   riboflavin biosynthesis and, 410-11  
   valyl-ribonucleic acid synthetase and, 301-2  
 Threonyl-ribonucleic acids  
   formation of, 300  
 Threose-diphosphate  
   inhibitory action of, 227-28  
 Thymidine  
   cell culture and, 608  
   synthesis of, 133  
 Thymidine diphosphate  
   sugar derivatives of, 142, 363  
 Thymidine kinase  
   x-ray irradiation and, 183  
 Thymidylic acid  
   crystal structure of, 115  
   polymerization of, 147  
 Thymidyl-3':5'-thymidine  
   synthesis of, 146-47  
 Thymine  
   irradiation of, 157, 662  
   vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and synthesis of, 440-41  
 Thymus  
   deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase and, 179  
 Thyroid hormones  
   ascorbic acid function and, 387  
   lipid metabolism and, 205  
 Thyroxine  
   cultured cells and, 619  
   oxidative phosphorylation and, 29  
   vitamin A and, 452  
   vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and, 404-5  
 Tissue culture  
   nutrition and, 331  
 Tobacco mosaic virus  
   amino acid alterations and, 654  
   amino acid sequence in, 123  
   irradiation of, 184  
   protein synthesis and, 298-99  
   renaturation of proteins in, 295  
   ribonucleic acid structure in, 158  
   spectroscopy of protein from, 284-85  
   structure of, 121-23  
   x-ray irradiation of, 662  
 Tocols  
   chemistry of, 458  
 Tocopherol  
   antioxidant activities of, 462  
    $\alpha$ -Tocopherol  
     electron transport and, 459  
    $\alpha$ -Tocopherol  
     structure of, 458  
    $\epsilon$ -Tocopherol  
     structure of, 458  
   Tocopherols  
     see Vitamin E  
   Tocopherylquinones  
     presence of, 460  
 Toluene-p-sulfonyl chloride  
   polynucleotide synthesis and, 147  
 Toluidine blue  
   oligonucleotide binding by, 155-56  
 Transaldolase  
   action of, 232  
 Transaminase  
   characterization of, 398  
   cultured cells and, 612  
   pyridoxal binding by, 243  
   serum levels of, 402-3  
 Transamination  
   of alanine, 248-49  
   of amino acids, 242-43  
   mechanism of, 398  
 Transcarbamylase  
   requirements of, 248  
 Transcarboxylations  
   biotin and, 389  
 Trans-N-deoxyribosidase  
   action of, 177  
 Transferrin  
   ascorbic acid function

- and, 385-86
- Transforming principle
  - nucleic acids and, 658-59
- Transfructosylases
  - biochemistry of, 352-53
- transosylases-glycosidases, 353-54
- Trans- $\alpha$ -galactosylases
  - biochemistry of, 358-59
- Trans- $\beta$ -galactosylases
  - biochemistry of, 357-58
- Transglucosylases
  - true transosylases and, 349-52
- Trans- $\alpha$ -glucosylases
  - biochemistry of, 354-56
- Trans- $\beta$ -glucosylases
  - biochemistry of, 356-57
- Trans- $\beta$ -glucuronosylases
  - biochemistry of, 359
- Transglutaminase
  - polyamines and, 590
- Transglycosidation
  - biochemistry of, 347-82
- Trans-O-glycosylases
  - configuration of products, 367
- Transketolase
  - action of, 232
- Transosylases
  - acceptor specificity, 368
  - donor specificity, 367-68
- Transosylases-glycosidases
  - biochemistry of, 353-59
- Transylation
  - definition of, 347-48
  - enzyme properties, 364-75
  - mechanism of, 368-71
- Transport system
  - for carbohydrates, 213-14
- Trehalase
  - characterization of, 355
- Trehalose-phosphate
  - uridine diphosphate glucose and synthesis of, 360
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle
  - porphyrin synthesis and, 550
  - vitamin D and, 457
- Tricothecin
  - biosynthesis of, 543
- Trideoxynucleoside diphosphate
  - synthesis of, 149
- Triglyceride
  - absorption of, 189-90
  - biosynthesis of, 196-99
  - epinephrine effect on, 204-5
  - metabolism of, 190-92
- Trimethylsilyl ethers
  - gas chromatography of, 45
- Triosephosphate isomerase
  - mechanism of, 227
- Triparanol
  - inhibition of cholesterol synthesis by, 536
- Triphosphate
  - crystal structure of, 115
- Triphosphoinositide
  - structure of, 391-92
- Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
  - see Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
- Tripyrrylmethane structures
  - porphyrin biosynthesis and, 552
- Tropomyosins
  - characterization of, 484-85
  - localization of, 474-75
- True transosylases
  - biochemistry of, 349-53
- Trypsin
  - cultured cells and, 619
  - myosin and, 478
- Trypsinogen
  - spectroscopy of, 285
- Tryptophan
  - abnormal metabolism of, 404
  - analogues of, 302
  - ascorbigen structure and, 385
  - crystal structure of, 95
  - ergot alkaloid biosynthesis and, 544
  - metabolism of, 259-61
  - myoglobin and location of, 107
  - negative feedback and, 247
  - nicotinic acid synthesis and, 394
  - protein nutrition and, 328
  - protein spectroscopy and, 286
- Tryptophanase
  - action of, 259
- Tryptophan peroxidase
  - induction of, 30
- Tryptophan pyrrolase
  - induction of, 246
- Tryptophan synthetase
  - mutations and, 292, 651-52
- Tryptophanyl-ribonucleic acid synthetase
  - specificity of, 302
- Tumors
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency and, 404
- Turnip peroxidase
  - characterization of, 31
- Turnip yellow mosaic virus
  - structure of, 124
- Tyrosine
  - ascorbic acid function and, 386-87
  - cell culture and, 607
  - crystal structure of, 95
  - metabolism of, 256-59
  - protein nutrition and, 330
  - protein spectroscopy and, 284
- Tyrosine decarboxylase
  - pyridoxal phosphate assay with, 402
- U
- Ubichromenol
  - relation to coenzyme Q, 542-43
- Ubiquinol
  - antimycin effect on, 22
- Ubiquinone
  - biosynthesis of, 542-43
  - cytochrome b reduction of, 18
  - reactivation of, 22
  - tocopherols and, 460
  - vitamin A and, 452
  - see also coenzyme Q
- Ultraviolet absorption
  - of oligonucleotides, 153-55
- Ultraviolet irradiation
  - of oligonucleotides, 157
- Uracil
  - glycerol derivative of, 297
- Urea
  - amino acid metabolism and, 247-48
  - ribonuclease optical rotation and, 283
  - ribonuclease reduction and, 280-81
- Urea phosphate
  - crystal structure of, 115
- Uric acid
  - biosynthesis of, 409-10
  - pteridine biosynthesis and, 412
- Uridine
  - conversion to deoxyuridine, 130
  - synthesis of, 137
- Uridine diphosphate-N-acetylglucosamine
  - chitin biosynthesis and, 361
  - hyaluronic acid synthesis and, 362-63
- Uridine diphosphate galactose
  - formation of, 231
- lactose synthesis and, 360
- lipid synthesis and, 360
- Uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimerase
  - characterization of, 231
- Uridine diphosphate galacturonic acid
  - galacturonide synthesis and, 360
  - reactions of diphenols with, 360
- Uridine diphosphate glucose
  - glycogen synthesis and, 223-24, 362
  - hydroxymethyl cytosine glucosylation by, 363

- oligosaccharide synthesis and, 359-60  
 pneumococcal polysaccharide biosynthesis and, 363  
 polysaccharide synthesis and, 361  
 Uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid glucuronide synthesis and, 360  
 hyaluronic acid synthesis, 362-63  
 pneumococcal polysaccharide biosynthesis and, 363  
 Uridine diphosphate sucrose transosylase equilibrium constant of, 365  
 Uridine diphosphate sugars synthesis of, 143-45  
 transosylases and, 359-64  
 Uridine diphosphate xylose pentosan biosynthesis and, 361-62  
 Uridine -5'- pyrophosphate sugar peptides of, 142  
 Uridine triphosphate glycogen synthesis and, 224  
 internal incorporation of, 170  
 Uridylic acid nucleotide sequence and, 168  
 polymerization of, 147  
 Uridyl-5'-3'-uridine synthesis of, 149  
 Urinary stones vitamin A and, 453  
 Urine ribonuclease in, 278  
 tocopherol derivatives in, 460-61  
 Uroporphyrin biosynthesis of, 551  
 Uroporphyrinogen biosynthesis of, 551-55  
 Uroporphyrinogen isomerase action of, 554
- V
- Valine crystal structure of, 95  
 isoleucine ribonucleic acid synthetase and, 301-2  
 metabolism of, 250  
 negative feedback and, 246  
 protein nutrition and, 330  
 D-Valine metabolism of, 250  
 Valyl-ribonucleic acids formation of, 300  
 Valyl-ribonucleic acid synthetase specificity of, 301-2
- Vanadium salts cholesterol synthesis and, 539  
 Venom diesterase action on ribonucleic acids, 301  
 Vernolic acid structure of, 78  
 Viruses polyamines in, 583  
 x-ray diffraction of, 121-25  
 Viscosity of ribonuclease solutions, 262  
 Vitamins ascorbic acid, 383-88  
 biochemistry of, 383-472  
 biotin, 388-91  
 cell culture and, 608  
 fat soluble, 447-72  
 folic acid, 409-27  
 inositol, 391-94  
 nicotinic acid, 394-97  
 riboflavin, 409-27  
 thiamine, 427-35  
 vitamin A, 447-54  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 398-405  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 435-41  
 vitamin D, 454-57  
 vitamin E, 458-63  
 vitamin K, 463-66  
 water soluble, 383-446  
 Vitamin A biochemistry of, 447-54  
 determination of, 447-48  
 function of, 450-54  
 kwashiorkor and, 338  
 mevalonic acid metabolism and, 543  
 separation from vitamin D, 454  
 utilization of, 448-50  
 Vitamin A acid utilization of, 450-51  
 Vitamin A aldehydes determination of, 448  
 Vitamin A derivatives interrelationships of, 450  
 Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> biochemistry of, 398-405  
 determination of, 402  
 enzymes containing, 398-401  
 metabolic effects, 403-4  
 metabolism of, 401-2  
 nutriture of, 402-3  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> biochemistry of, 435-41  
 biosynthesis of, 435-37  
 coenzyme form of, 438  
 deoxyriboside synthesis and, 176  
 enzymic reactions of, 439-41  
 isomerizations and, 250  
 mechanism of action, 438-41
- methionine biosynthesis and, 254-55  
 nucleotide portion of, 436-37  
 porphyrin portion of, 435-36  
 propionate metabolism and, 201-3  
 x-ray diffraction of, 94, 126  
 Vitamin C see Ascorbic acid  
 Vitamin D biochemistry of, 454-57  
 determination of, 454-55  
 function of, 456-57  
 irradiation and, 456  
 utilization of, 455  
 Vitamin E analysis of, 458-59  
 antioxidant relationship, 462-63  
 ascorbic acid synthesis and, 384  
 bioassay of, 459  
 biochemistry of, 458-63  
 chemistry of, 458  
 deficiency symptoms, 20-21, 461-62  
 function of, 459-61  
 ubiquinone reactivation by, 22  
 see also various tocopherols  
 Vitamin K analysis for, 463  
 biochemistry of, 463-66  
 chemistry of, 463  
 enzymatic role of, 464  
 irradiation of, 465  
 oxidative phosphorylation and, 23  
 requirements for, 465  
 ubiquinone reactivation by, 22  
 Vitamin K<sub>2</sub> role of, 23  
 Vitamin K reductase purification and properties of, 23
- W
- Wax analysis of, 73  
 Wax D characterization of, 86  
 Wheat vitamin E content of, 459  
 Wheat flour nutritional value of, 337
- X
- Xanthine oxidase biological oxidation and, 36-37

# SUBJECT INDEX

753

- Xanthopterin
    - folic acid and, 420
  - Xanthurenic acid
    - excretion of, 402
  - X-ray
    - wave nature of, 94
  - X-ray diffraction
    - of amino acids and peptides, 95-97
    - of biochemicals, 93-132
    - of carbohydrates, 125-26
    - of globular proteins, 102-13
    - isomorphous replacement and, 102-4
    - of myoglobin, 270
  - of nucleic acids, 113-19
  - of nucleoproteins, 119-21
  - of polypeptides and fibrous proteins, 97-102
  - of viruses, 121-25
  - Xylan
    - acid hydrolysis of, 50
    - partial methylation of, 65
  - L-Xylonic acid
    - biosynthesis of, 388
  - Xylosanases
    - biochemistry of, 373
  - Xylose
    - pentosan biosynthesis and, 361-62
  - transport of, 221-22
- Y
- Yeast
    - carbohydrate transport in, 216-17
    - lipids of, 86-87
    - protein metabolism and, 332
    - spermine agglutination of, 600
- Z
- Zymosterol
    - metabolism of, 535

# CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 26 TO 30

## INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

### AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

#### Biosynthesis:

H. Chantrenne, 27: 35-56; J. L. Simkin, 28: 145-70; G. N. Cohen and F. Gros, 29: 525-46; P. Berg, 30: 293-324

#### Chemistry:

D. Steinberg and E. Mihalyi, 26: 373-418; P. Edman, 28: 69-96; R. Schwyzner, 29: 183-206

#### Metabolism:

H. Kamin and P. Handler, 26: 419-90; M. J. Coon and W. G. Robinson, 27: 561-612; W. E. Knox and E. J. Behrman, 28: 223-56; S. Udenfriend, H. Weissbach and C. Mitoma, 29: 207-60; C. Gilvarg, 30: 239-68

#### Structure:

R. L. Hill, J. R. Kimmel and E. L. Smith, 28: 97-144; G. E. Perlmann and R. Diring, 29: 151-82; B. S. Harrop, W. B. Gratzner and P. Doty, 30: 269-92

### ANTIBIOTICS

E. B. Chain, 27: 167-222

### CANCER

H. E. Skipper and L. L. Bennett, Jr., 27: 137-66; E. P. Anderson and L. W. Law, 29: 577-608

#### Carcinogenesis:

E. C. Miller and J. A. Miller, 28: 291-320

### CARBOHYDRATES

#### Chemistry:

J. C. Sowden, 26: 645-66; R. E. Reeves, 27: 15-34; W. Pigman, K. Nisizawa and S. Tsuiki, 28: 15-38; W. J. Whelan, 29: 105-30; A. B. Foster, 30: 45-70

#### Metabolism:

C. de Duve and H. G. Hers, 26: 149-80; M. F. Utter, 27: 245-84; H. Holzer, 28: 171-222; A. Beloff-Chain and F. Pocchiari, 29: 295-346; A. Sols, 30: 213-38

### CAROTENOIDS

See Pigments, carotenoids

### CELLS

#### Culture of:

L. Levintow and H. Eagle, 30: 605-40

#### Division of:

D. Mazia, 30: 669-88

### CHOLESTEROL

See Steroids, cholesterol

### CHROMATOGRAPHY

#### Gas-Phase:

S. R. Lipsky and R. A. Landowne, 29: 649-68

### CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

J. G. Reinhold, 26: 587-610; C. G. Holmberg and R. Blomstrand, 28: 321-42; I. MacIntyre and I. D. P. Wootton, 29: 635-48

### CONNECTIVE TISSUE

S. Roseman, 28: 545-78

**DRUG AND FOREIGN COMPOUNDS**

Metabolism of:

B. B. Brodie, J. R. Gillette and B. N. La Du, 27: 427-54

**ENZYMES**

Glycosidases and Transglycosidation:

R. A. Dedonder, 30: 347-82

Mechanism:

P. D. Boyer, 29: 15-44

Nonproteolytic and Nonoxidative:

S. Schwimmer, 26: 63-96

Oxygenases and Hydroxylases:

L. Massart and R. Vercauteren, 28: 527-44

Proteolytic:

B. J. Jandorf and H. O. Michel, 26: 97-118; G. H. Dixon, H. Neurath and J. -F. Pechère, 27: 489-532; B. S. Hartley, 29: 45-72

Transferases:

O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, 29: 73-104

**FISHES**

Biochemistry of:

H. L. A. Tarr, 27: 223-44

**GENETICS**

J. R. S. Fincham, 28: 343-64; R. L. Sinsheimer, 29: 503-24; C. Levinthal and P. F. Davison, 30: 641-86

**HORMONES**

Protein:

O. K. Behrens and W. W. Bromer, 27: 57-100; R. Acher, 29: 547-76

Steroid:

See Steroids, hormones

**IMMUNOCHEMISTRY**

F. Haurowitz, 29: 609-34

Immunopolysaccharides:

See Carbohydrates, immunopolysaccharides

Isoprenoid Compounds:

L. D. Wright, 30: 525-48

**LIPIDS**

E. Klenk and H. Debus, 28: 39-68

Chemistry:

J. H. Law, 29: 131-50; J. Asselineau and E. Lederer, 30: 71-92

Metabolism:

E. P. Kennedy, 26: 119-48; P. K. Stumpf, 29: 261-94; R. G. Langdon and A. H. Phillips, 30: 189-212

**METABOLIC ANTAGONISTS**

W. Shive and C. G. Skinner, 27: 643-78

**MINERAL METABOLISM**

See Nutrition, mineral metabolism

**MUSCLE**

H. H. Weber, 26: 667-98; S. V. Perry, 30: 473-98

**NEUROCHEMISTRY**

F. N. LeBaron, 28: 579-604; R. H. S. Thompson and G. R. Webster, 29: 365-90

**NUCLEIC ACIDS**

Nucleotides, Purines and Pyrimidines

W. E. Cohn and E. Volkin, 26: 491-522



**Enzymology:**

L. A. Heppel and J. C. Rabinowitz, 27: 613-42; C. A. Dekker, 29: 453-74

**Metabolism and Biosynthesis:**

R. Abrams, 30: 165-88

**Purines and Pyrimidines:**

L. A. Heppel and J. C. Rabinowitz, 27: 613-42; S. C. Hartman and J. M. Buchanan, 28: 365-410; A. M. Michelson, 30: 133-64

**NUTRITION**

O. W. Portman and D. M. Hegsted, 26: 307-26; N. S. Scrimshaw, G. Arroyave and R. Bressani, 27: 403-26; R. E. Olson, 29: 467-98; M. O. Schultze, 29: 391-412; W. N. Pearson and W. J. Darby, 30: 325-46

**Mineral Metabolism:**

E. J. Underwood, 28: 499-526

**OXIDATIONS, BIOLOGICAL**

H. R. Mahler, 26: 17-62; J. B. Neilands, 27: 455-88; M. Klingenberg and T. Bücher, 29: 669-708; M. Morrison, 30: 11-44

**PEPTIDES**

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

**PHOSPHATIDES**

See Lipids, phosphatides

**POLYAMINES**

H. Tabor, C. W. Tabor and S. M. Rosenthal, 30: 579-604

**PORPHYRINS AND HEMOPROTEINS**

C. Rimington, 26: 561-86; E. Margoliash, 30: 549-78

**PREFATORY CHAPTERS**

R. Peters, 26: 1-16; H. T. Clarke, 27: 1-14; E. F. Terroine, 28: 1-14; H. O. L. Fischer, 29: 1-14; J. H. Northrop, 30: 1-10

**PROTEINS**

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

**PURINES AND PYRIMIDINES**

See Nucleic Acid, purines and pyrimidines

**RUMINANTS**

See Nutrition, of ruminants

**STEROIDS****Cholesterol:**

G. Popják, 27: 533-60

**Hormones:**

R. I. Dorfman, 26: 523-60; L. L. Engel and L. J. Langer, 30: 499-524

**Metabolism:**

P. A. Katzman, E. A. Doisy, Jr., J. T. Matschiner and E. A. Doisy, 28: 257-90

**SULFUR COMPOUNDS**

J. D. Gregory and P. W. Robbins, 29: 347-64

**U. S. S. R.****Biochemistry in:**

J. A. Stekol, 26: 611-44; 27: 679-702; 28: 605-36

**VIRUSES**

G. Schramm, 27: 101-36; L. M. Kozloff, 29: 475-502

**VITAMINS****Fat-Soluble:**

K. L. Baxter, 26: 275-306; S. R. Ames, 27: 371-402; F. Bro-Rasmussen and

W. Hjarde, 30: 447-72

Water-Soluble:

J. R. Totter (Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Folic Acid, Choline, Para-Aminobenzoic Acid), 26: 181-208;  
L. D. Greenberg (Biotin, Pyridoxin Group, Nicotinamide, Ascorbic Acid), 26: 209-42;  
G. D. Novelli (Pantothenic Acid, Thiamine, Lipic Acid, Riboflavin, Inositol), 26: 243-74;  
H. P. Broquist (Folic Acid, B<sub>12</sub> Group, Choline), 27: 285-312; C. H. Lushbough and B. S. Schweigert (Ascorbic Acid, Biotin, Nicotinamide, Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>), 27: 313-38;  
H. P. Sarett and A. B. Morrison (Thiamine, Lipic Acid, Pantothenic Acid, Riboflavin, Inositol), 27: 339-70; M. K. Horwitt (Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid, Nicotinamide, Lipic Acid), 28: 411-38; M. E. Coates and J. W. G. Porter (Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Folic Acid, Ascorbic Acid, Biotin, Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, Miscellaneous), 28: 439-66; J. J. Burns and A. H. Conney (Ascorbic Acid, Nicotinic Acid, Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, Biotin, Inositol), 29: 413-36; J. S. Dinning (Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Folic Acid, Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid), 29: 437-52; A. E. Axelrod and C. J. Martin (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part I), 30: 383-408; G. W. E. Plaut (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part II), 30: 409-46

X-RAY STUDIES OF STRUCTURE

J. C. Kendrew and M. F. Perutz, 26: 327-72; A. Rich and D. W. Green, 30: 93-132



INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p><b>A</b></p> <p>Abrams, R., 30: 165<br/>Acher, R., 29: 547<br/>Ames, S. R., 27: 371<br/>Anderson, E. P., 29: 577<br/>Arroyave, G., 27: 403<br/>Asselineau, J., 30: 71<br/>Axelrod, A. E., 30: 383</p> <p><b>B</b></p> <p>Behrens, O. K., 27: 57<br/>Behrman, E. J., 28: 223<br/>Beloff-Chain, A., 29: 295<br/>Bennett, L. L., Jr., 27: 137<br/>Berg, P., 30: 293<br/>Blaxter, K. L., 26: 275<br/>Blomstrand, R., 28: 321<br/>Bressani, R., 27: 403<br/>Brodie, B. B., 27: 427<br/>Bromer, W. W., 27: 57<br/>Broquist, H. P., 27: 285<br/>Bro-Rasmussen, F., 30: 447<br/>Buchanan, J. M., 28: 365<br/>Bücher, T., 29: 669<br/>Burns, J. J., 29: 413</p> | <p><b>C</b></p> <p>Chain, E. B., 27: 167<br/>Chantrenne, H., 27: 35<br/>Clarke, H. T., 27: 1<br/>Coates, M. E., 28: 439<br/>Cohen, G. N., 29: 525<br/>Cohn, W. E., 26: 491<br/>Conney, A. H., 29: 413<br/>Coon, M. J., 27: 561</p> <p><b>D</b></p> <p>Darby, W. J., 30: 325<br/>Davison, P. F., 30: 641<br/>Debueh, H., 28: 39<br/>Dedonder, R. A., 30: 347<br/>de Duve, C., 26: 149<br/>Dekker, C. A., 29: 453<br/>Dinning, J. S., 29: 437<br/>Diringer, R., 29: 151<br/>Dixon, G. H., 27: 489<br/>Doisy, E. A., 28: 257<br/>Doisy, E. A., Jr., 28: 257<br/>Dorfman, R. L., 26: 523<br/>Doty, P., 30: 269</p> <p><b>E</b></p> <p>Eagle, H., 30: 605<br/>Edman, P., 28: 69</p> | <p>Engle, L. L., 30: 499</p> <p><b>F</b></p> <p>Fincham, J. R. S., 28: 343<br/>Fischer, H. O. L., 29: 1<br/>Foster, A. B., 30: 45</p> <p><b>G</b></p> <p>Gillette, J. R., 27: 427<br/>Gilvarg, C., 30: 239<br/>Gratzner, W. B., 30: 269<br/>Green, D. W., 30: 93<br/>Greenberg, L. D., 26: 209<br/>Gregory, J. D., 29: 347<br/>Gros, F., 29: 525</p> <p><b>H</b></p> <p>Handler, P., 26: 419<br/>Harrap, B. S., 30: 269<br/>Hartley, B. S., 29: 45<br/>Hartman, S. C., 28: 365<br/>Haurowitz, F., 29: 609<br/>Hegsted, D. M., 26: 307<br/>Heppel, L. A., 27: 613<br/>Hers, H. G., 26: 149<br/>Hill, R. L., 28: 97<br/>Hjarde, W., 30: 447<br/>Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O.,</p> |
|---|--|--|

29: 73  
Holmberg, C. G., 28: 321  
Holzer, H., 28: 171  
Horwitz, M. K., 28: 411

## J

Jandorf, B. J., 26: 97

## K

Kamin, H., 26: 419  
Katzman, P. A., 28: 257  
Kendrew, J. C., 26: 327  
Kennedy, E. P., 26: 119  
Kimmel, J. R., 28: 97  
Klenk, E., 28: 39  
Klingenberg, M., 29: 669  
Knox, W. E., 28: 223  
Kozloff, L. M., 29: 475

## L

La Du, B. N., 27: 427  
Landowne, R. A., 29: 649  
Langdon, R. G., 20: 189  
Langer, L. J., 30: 499  
Law, J. H., 29: 131  
Law, L. W., 29: 577  
LeBaron, F. N., 28: 579  
Lederer, E., 30: 71  
Levinthal, C., 30: 641  
Levintow, L., 30: 605  
Lipsky, S. R., 29: 649  
Lushbough, S. C. H., 27: 313

## M

MacIntyre, I., 29: 635  
Mahler, H. R., 26: 17  
Margoliash, E., 30: 549  
Martin, C. J., 30: 383  
Massart, L., 28: 527  
Matschiner, J. T., 28: 257  
Mazia, D., 30: 669  
Michel, H. O., 26: 97  
Michelson, A. M., 30: 133  
Mihalyl, E., 26: 373  
Miller, E. C., 28: 291

Miller, J. A., 28: 291  
Mitoma, C., 29: 207  
Morrison, A. B., 27: 339  
Morrison, M., 30: 11

## N

Neilands, J. B., 27: 455  
Neurath, H., 27: 489  
Nisizawa, K., 28: 15  
Novelli, G. D., 26: 243  
Northrop, J. H., 30: 1

## O

Olson, R. E., 28: 467

## P

Pechère, J.-F., 27: 489  
Perlmann, G. E., 29: 151  
Pearson, W. N., 30: 325  
Perry, S. V., 30: 473  
Perutz, M. F., 26: 327  
Peters, R., 26: 1  
Phillips, A. H., 30: 189  
Pigman, W., 28: 15  
Plaut, G. W. E., 30: 409  
Pocchiari, F., 29: 295  
Popjak, G., 27: 533  
Porter, J. W. G., 28: 439  
Portman, O. W., 26: 307

## R

Rabinowitz, J. C., 27: 613  
Reeves, R. E., 27: 15  
Reinhold, J. G., 26: 587  
Rich, A., 30: 93  
Rimington, C., 26: 561  
Robbins, P. W., 29: 347  
Robinson, W. G., 27: 561  
Roseman, S., 28: 545  
Rosenthal, S. M., 30: 579

## S

Sarett, H. P., 27: 339  
Schramm, G., 27: 101

Schultz, M. O., 29: 391  
Schweigert, B. S., 27: 313  
Schwimmer, S., 26: 63  
Schwyzer, R., 29: 183  
Scribshaw, N. S., 27: 403  
Shive, W., 27: 643  
Simkin, J. L., 28: 145  
Sinheimer, R. L., 29: 503  
Skinner, C. G., 27: 643  
Skipper, H. E., 27: 137  
Smith, E. L., 28: 97  
Sols, H., 30: 213  
Sowden, J. C., 26: 645  
Steinberg, D., 26: 373  
Stekol, J. A., 26: 611;  
27: 679; 28: 605  
Stumpf, P. K., 29: 261

## T

Tabor, C. W., 30: 579  
Tabor, H., 30: 579  
Tarr, H. L. A., 27: 223  
Terroine, E. F., 28: 1  
Thompson, R. H. S., 29:  
365  
Totter, J. R., 26: 181  
Tsuiki, S., 28: 15

## U

Udenfriend, S., 29: 207  
Underwood, E. J., 28:  
499  
Utter, M. F., 27: 245

## V

Vercauteren, R., 28: 527  
Volkin, E., 26: 491

## W

Weber, H. H., 26: 667  
Webster, G. R., 29: 365  
Weissbach, H., 29: 207  
Whelan, W. J., 29: 105  
Wootton, I. D. P., 29: 635  
Wright, L. D., 30: 525

